INQUIRY INTO THE INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF DEREK HARVEY-ZENK

The Honourable Roger Salhany, Q.C., Commissioner

Transcript of Proceedings
before the Commission sitting at
the Winnipeg Convention Centre
Winnipeg, Manitoba

Friday, July 4, 2008

Volume 8

INQUIRY PROCEEDINGS

COMMISSION STAFF:

Mr. David M. Paciocco Commission Counsel

Mr. Vincent Clifford Associate Commission Counsel

Mr. R.L. Giasson Chief Administrative Officer

Ms. Melissa Braun Administrative Secretary

Ms. Wendy Bergmann Administrative Assistant

Ms. Sharleen Reid Commission Clerk

APPEARANCES

Mr. G. Zazelenchuk and

Mr. I. Restall For Robert Taman and Family

Mr. M. Green and

Ms. K. Dixon For Mr. Marty Minuk

Mr. J. Prober and

Mr. B. King For Derek Harvey-Zenk

Mr. R. McDonald and

Ms. B. Bowley For R.M. of East St. Paul

Mr. H. Weinstein and

Ms. L. Labossiere For Mr. Harry Bakema

Ms. S. Hanlin and

Mr. M. Jack For Winnipeg Police Service

Mr. K. Labossiere, Ms. K. Clearwater,

Mr. S. Hoeppner and Mr. S. Messner

For Winnipeg Police Assoc.

Mr. G. McFetridge and

Mr. S. Boyd For the Province of Manitoba

Court Reporters:

Debra Kot

Lisa Reid

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS		
DESCRIPTION	PAGE	
WITNESSES:		
Glenda Pedersen		
Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford	1788	
Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk	1848	
Examination by Mr. Weinstein	1856	
Examination by Mr. Jack	1876	
Examination by Mr. Prober	1878	
Examination by Mr. Green	1880	
Examination by Mr. McFetridge	1884	
Kenneth Graham		
Direct examination by Mr. Paciocco	1898	

TATE	OF	TT 37 T T T	TRTTS
TNDEX	() H	H'X H	1 12 1 1 1 2

EXHIBIT NO. PAGE

82 B.8.a, 4 additional pictures of 1897
 Accident Scene (23, 26, 27, 28)

83 E.1.24.a, Constable Graham duty 1920
 book notes, pgs. 34 - 45, 131 - 135

84 E.1.24.b, Initial disclosure, East 1924 St. Paul Police Witness (Amendment

- 1 FRIDAY, JULY 4, 2008
- 2 UPON COMMENCING AT 9:30 A.M.
- 3 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 4 of Inquiry is now open. Please be seated.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 6 MR. PACIOCCO: Good morning,
- 7 Mr. Commissioner. We are about to start stage two
- 8 of phase two. We're going to be looking at the
- 9 East St. Paul Police investigation over the course
- 10 of the next several days.
- I noticed my friend, Mr. Weinstein,
- 12 was standing, it's kind of hard to miss that, but
- 13 he was standing a moment ago. And it appears he
- 14 has a gentleman with him at the table, who I
- 15 presume is his client. I anticipate he is going
- 16 to be bringing a motion to have his client sit at
- 17 the table. I'll have him come and address you.
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Good morning,
- 20 Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: I thought it was
- 23 understood that parties with standing are entitled
- 24 to be in the room, as opposed to witnesses. And
- 25 as you know, Mr. Bakema has standing in this

- 1 matter, so he will be here for part of the time.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you.
- 4 MR. PACIOCCO: I have no difficulty
- 5 with him being here. Of course, he is a party
- 6 with standing. The question is whether or not it
- 7 suits the Commissioner to have a party sitting at
- 8 counsel table, given the number of parties. Is
- 9 this something that you feel comfortable with?
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: In the
- 11 circumstances of this case, I think it's
- 12 appropriate that he sit with you so he can give
- 13 you instructions.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Exactly. Thank you
- 15 very much.
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Did I
- 17 say case? I meant inquiry.
- 18 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you.
- 19 MR. CLIFFORD: Good morning,
- 20 Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 22 MR. CLIFFORD: Today we intend to call
- 23 two witnesses. The first one will be Glenda
- 24 Pedersen.

- 1 GLENDA AMELIA PEDERSEN, being first
- duly affirmed, testified as follows:
- THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Good morning, sir.
- 5 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, for
- 6 the benefit of you and counsel, I will indicate at
- 7 the outset that the materials or documents that I
- 8 will refer to with this witness are exhibits 42,
- 9 43 and 44, and what I'm referring to is documents
- 10 from volume E-2, exhibit 42 is from E-2. It's at
- 11 tab E-2.26.a. Those are this witness's duty book
- 12 notes. Exhibit 43 is found at tab E-2.26.b. That
- 13 is this witness's East St. Paul Police incident
- 14 narrative. And Exhibit 44 is at tab E-2.26.c, and
- 15 that is this witness's RCMP statement.
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 17 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 18 Q Constable Pedersen, you have
- 19 previously appeared before the Commission and were
- 20 helpful in giving us some evidence during the
- 21 victims' phase of the inquiry, and you've been
- 22 called back now to fill in the gap with respect to
- 23 the observations you made and the dealings that
- 24 you had with specific officers, and also with
- 25 Harvey-Zenk.

- 1 First, I'd like to thank you for
- 2 coming back. And for the benefit of those who
- 3 were not present during the first phase, could I
- 4 ask you very briefly to recap your current
- 5 position with the East St. Paul Police, and touch
- 6 briefly upon your career, when you started
- 7 policing and what brings you to where you are
- 8 today?
- 9 A Yes. Good morning. I am first class
- 10 constable with the East St. Paul Police for eight
- 11 years now. And previous to that, I was a first
- 12 class constable with St. Clements Municipal Police
- 13 for six years, for a total of 14 years all
- 14 together.
- 15 Q Thank you. And could you bring your
- 16 mind back, please, now to the day of
- 17 February 25th, 2005? I understand you have a
- 18 number of exhibits before you and I take it you
- 19 recognize those documents?
- 20 A Yes, that's correct.
- 21 Q Your duty book notes, your incident
- 22 narrative, and your RCMP report?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And you certainly had an opportunity
- 25 to review those prior to being interviewed by the

- 1 Commission?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q And I take it you have also had an
- 4 opportunity to review them again prior to
- 5 testifying today?
- 6 A That's correct.
- 7 Q All right. Now, with the benefit of
- 8 those materials and your own personal
- 9 recollection, can you tell us what time you
- 10 started your shift on February 25th, 2005?
- 11 A I started at 7:00 a.m.
- 12 Q And could I ask you please to refer to
- 13 Exhibit 42, your duty book notes. And I see an
- 14 entry at 7:00 a.m. But what I'd like to ask you
- 15 about, is it appears as though at the top of page
- 16 90 of your duty book notes, it looks as though
- 17 there's a time entry of 7:30?
- 18 A Yeah, that's correct.
- 19 Q And then I see just under that, the
- 20 next time entry is at 7:00 o'clock. And could you
- 21 provide an explanation for that?
- 22 A That may have been something related
- 23 that I just noted down the time, and then when I
- 24 got to actually write my notes, I did the next
- 25 line which would be the actual date.

- 1 Q Okay. At 7:30 you've got an entry
- 2 that your shift is 07 to 1700 hours. This is your
- 3 first entry, and you're describing the weather,
- 4 minus 17, cold and sunny. That is the typical
- 5 entry a police officer would make, is it not, at
- 6 the commencement of a shift?
- 7 A That's true.
- 8 Q So might it be that at 7:00 o'clock
- 9 something happened that would have started your
- 10 day, so to speak, and then subsequent to that, you
- 11 went in and put in your normal entry of what you
- 12 would do?
- 13 A Yes, that's correct.
- 14 Q Could you tell me, is it at
- 7:00 o'clock that you normally start your shift?
- 16 A On a day shift, yes.
- 17 Q And to put it in context, I'm
- 18 referring to that time?
- 19 A That would be correct, yes.
- Q Who else would have started on that
- 21 shift with you?
- 22 A My recollection is Constable Graham
- 23 was starting with me at 7:00 a.m. and Chief Bakema
- 24 was also present in the station at that time. I
- 25 believe he was also working the day shift.

July 4, 2008

- 1 Q Do you know who had been on the night
- 2 shift?
- 3 A I believe it was Constable Woychuk.
- 4 Q Had you worked the night shift prior
- 5 to that?
- 6 A On that day?
- 7 Q No, during your career, in close
- 8 proximity to that day?
- 9 A I don't know if that was my first day
- 10 shift back or not.
- 11 Q What time does the night shift end?
- 12 A 7:00 a.m.
- 13 Q And what time does it start?
- 14 A I believe it started at that time at
- 15 9:00 p.m.
- 16 Q So based on your testimony, Jason
- 17 Woychuk would have worked from 9:00 p.m. till 7:00
- 18 in the morning?
- 19 A That would be pretty accurate, I
- 20 believe.
- 21 Q And you would have been going into
- 22 work with Officer Graham and Officer Carter --
- 23 pardon me, Bakema?
- 24 A Chief Bakema, yes.
- 25 Q Chief Bakema at the time, Officer

- 1 Graham and yourself?
- 2 A On that particular day, yes.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: How many constables
- 4 were there on the force at that time?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I'd have to just think a
- 6 moment on that. I believe there was about seven
- 7 or so.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Seven of you?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Seven to eight, I'm not
- 10 quite exactly sure.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. How
- 12 long would your normal shift be?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Ten hour shift.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Seven?
- 15 THE WITNESS: A ten hour shift.
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Ten hour shift,
- 17 thank you.
- 18 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 19 Q Now, according to your duty book
- 20 notes, there is an entry at 700 hours, so can we
- 21 take it from that you were at the police station
- 22 at 7:00 o'clock?
- 23 A 0700 I believe you mean?
- Q Yes. And present at that time is
- 25 yourself, Chief Bakema, Officer Graham and Officer

- 1 Woychuk?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q Just the four of you at that point?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Okay. Now, in terms of who is present
- 6 at the station, in terms of experience, who was
- 7 the most senior? And then I'll have you go down
- 8 to who had the least seniority in terms of
- 9 experience?
- 10 A That would be Chief Bakema, then
- 11 myself, Constable Graham, and then Constable
- 12 Woychuk, from senior to least.
- 13 Q Did you know how much experience
- 14 Constable Woychuk had at that point?
- 15 A I believe he came on the summer before
- in either August or September of 2004.
- 17 Q So ballpark, and we'll hear from him
- 18 to get definitive evidence on this, but your
- 19 understanding was he would have had about six,
- 20 seven months?
- 21 A I believe that would be about right.
- Q Okay. So, in terms of the four of
- 23 you, the person with the least work experience and
- 24 seniority was also the individual who had been up
- 25 all night?

- 1 A That would be correct.
- 2 Q And he was scheduled to go out the
- 3 door and go home that morning?
- 4 A Yes, that's correct.
- 5 Q What did you do upon your arrival at
- 6 work?
- 7 A We were basically sitting at the desk
- 8 and just chit-chatting a bit at normally the start
- 9 of the day.
- 10 Q Now, according to your duty book
- 11 notes, a call is received at 7:15, and can you
- 12 expand upon that?
- 13 A Actually, I believe it was
- 14 approximately 7:10, and the phone rang and
- 15 Constable Graham picked up the phone and received
- 16 the call of the motor vehicle collision located at
- 17 the Perimeter Highway and Henderson Highway
- 18 intersection.
- 19 Q Okay. So you understand a call to
- 20 have come in at 7:10, and where do you reference
- 21 that time?
- 22 A I remember looking at the clock on the
- 23 wall over to my left, a large clock just about
- 24 10 feet away, and noting 7:10.
- Q And in your duty book notes there's a

- 1 time entry of 7:15, MVC at lights at Perimeter
- 2 Highway 101 at Henderson. So I take it you would
- 3 have made that note five minutes after noting the
- 4 time of the call?
- 5 A That was when I actually arrived at
- 6 Henderson and Highway 101, because that was the
- 7 location we were directed to.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A I noted that because I looked at the
- 10 clock in the vehicle that's in front of us on the
- 11 radio.
- 12 Q Okay. So that's very helpful. At
- 13 7:10, you received the call. At 7:15 you are at
- 14 location 101 and Henderson Highway?
- 15 A That's right.
- 16 Q Now that's not where you want to be,
- 17 is it?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Can you explain to the Commission how
- 20 that came about?
- 21 A I realized on route to Henderson
- 22 Highway and 101 that there was a lot of traffic
- 23 congestion at the intersection of 59 and 101, but
- 24 I could not see clearly what was going on, because
- as you turn to go westbound on 101, it's very

- 1 difficult to look completely over and see the
- 2 intersection. So I made a mental note, and then I
- 3 continued on to my original location. And I
- 4 realized that there was nothing there that was out
- 5 of the ordinary, no vehicle collision or anything,
- 6 and assumed that perhaps the location was wrong
- 7 and perhaps it was at 101 and 59. I proceeded to
- 8 turn around eastbound back on 101. And when I was
- 9 doing that and travelling eastbound on 101, I
- 10 received a call from Constable Graham on the radio
- 11 that that was actually the location and they were
- 12 there at that time.
- 13 Q Who told you to go to 101 and
- 14 Henderson?
- 15 A It was the caller on the telephone
- 16 that Constable Graham took.
- 17 Q All right. So to recap, you start
- 18 your shift at 7:00; 7:10 there's a call; 7:15
- 19 you're at 101 and Henderson. What time do you
- 20 arrive on scene where the accident occurred?
- 21 A Approximately 7:20 a.m.
- 22 Q And that, of course, is indicated in
- 23 your duty book notes and also in your incident
- 24 narrative report, is it not?
- 25 A Yes, that's correct.

- 1 Q Now, you were not the only individual
- 2 from the East St. Paul Police, obviously, who
- 3 responded. What I'd like you to do is tell the
- 4 Commission the sequence or the order in which you
- 5 understood the East St. Paul Police Officers to
- 6 leave, and also in your response, tell us who was
- 7 partnered up with who?
- 8 A I was by myself.
- 9 O Okay. Who was the first to leave?
- 10 A I was the first to leave.
- 11 Q And you were by yourself?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Do you know who the second was
- 14 to leave? And I understand you were gone at this
- 15 point, but do you have information, or did you
- 16 have radio contact or anything of that nature that
- 17 would allow you to tell us who left second and
- 18 thereafter?
- 19 A I seem to recall Constable Woychuk
- 20 next on the radio, advising dispatch he was
- 21 leaving as well. And then I believe it was
- 22 Constable Graham in the third vehicle that left
- 23 the station. And later on I found out that Chief
- 24 Bakema was with him at that time.
- 25 Q So it's yourself in a marked police

- 1 cruiser?
- 2 A Marked police vehicle, yes.
- 3 Q Officer Woychuk we know was by
- 4 himself, according to you. He's in a marked
- 5 vehicle as well?
- 6 A Yeah. He was in the four-by-four,
- 7 RM2.
- 8 Q So he's in an SUV or a four-by-four?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And what about officers Graham and
- 11 Bakema?
- 12 A I believe they were also in a marked
- 13 police vehicle.
- 14 Q Okay. Moving then to 7:20 again.
- 15 When you arrive, in what order do you make it
- 16 there? We know that you've gone up to 101 and
- 17 Henderson. So can we conclude that you're not the
- 18 first one there?
- 19 A I'm actually the last one to arrive
- 20 right at the intersection where the collision was.
- 21 Q Can you give any evidence with respect
- 22 to how far ahead of you other officers might have
- 23 been?
- 24 A Constable Woychuk arrived in his
- vehicle maybe 10 to 15 seconds prior to myself

- 1 coming up to the intersection.
- 2 Q And you base that, I take it, on
- 3 seeing him there, on seeing him pull up?
- 4 A That's correct.
- 5 Q So he's there approximately 7:20, 10,
- 6 15 seconds ahead of you. Did you have any idea
- 7 how long officers Graham and Bakema had been on
- 8 the scene?
- 9 A Well, at least approximately from the
- 10 time that Constable Graham advised me on the radio
- 11 that that was the location to when I arrived. So
- 12 from my notes, it would be approximately five
- 13 minutes.
- 14 Q What do you see when you arrive?
- 15 A In respect to what exactly?
- 16 Q In terms of the placement of the
- 17 police vehicles, who was present on scene? I'll
- 18 break it down for you, okay. Do you see Jason
- 19 Woychuk get out of his car?
- 20 A Yes, I believe I do.
- Q What does he do?
- 22 A He immediately parks the vehicle in
- 23 the intersection and gets out and walks westward
- 24 across the intersection of 59 towards 101. And I
- 25 believe, it looks like he's walking towards where

- 1 Constable Graham and Chief Bakema are.
- 2 Q And where are Constable Graham and
- 3 Chief Bakema?
- 4 A From my recollection, I believe that
- 5 they were parked in the middle of the southbound
- 6 lanes, keeping traffic from as many directions as
- 7 possible. And they were standing outside the
- 8 vehicle, approximately within that vicinity, maybe
- 9 10 or 15 feet from the vehicle, I think.
- 10 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, with
- 11 your permission, I'd go up and move that chart and
- 12 expose the photograph, as it might be of
- 13 assistance to the witness.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- MR. CLIFFORD: Thank you.
- 16 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 17 Q Constable Pedersen, just take a moment
- 18 and look at the diagram and get yourself situated.
- 19 I take it you are very familiar with that stretch
- 20 of road that's illustrated?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And I'm going to put it on the record
- 23 what it is that you're looking at, just for
- 24 completeness sake.
- 25 Madam clerk, what exhibit number is

```
1 this that I'm referring to?
```

- THE CLERK: The picture?
- 3 MR. CLIFFORD: What the witness is
- 4 looking at right now?
- 5 THE CLERK: I will find out.
- 6 MR. CLIFFORD: I'll follow up on it,
- 7 Mr. Commissioner.
- 8 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 9 Q You're looking at the photograph
- 10 that's illustrating the section of highway in
- 11 question. Now, having the opportunity to look at
- 12 it, does it assist you in determining where the
- 13 vehicles were, where your vehicle was, et cetera?
- 14 A I can probably tell you where they
- 15 were, yeah.
- 16 Q And what you're looking at is a blowup
- 17 version of Exhibit 66. Would you like to just
- 18 step out of the witness box and indicate where you
- 19 saw --
- 20 A Which vehicle?
- 21 Q Tell me where you saw Chief Bakema and
- 22 Officer Graham?
- 23 A I believe it was just --
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Constable Pedersen,
- 25 could you speak up? Unfortunately, we're in a

- 1 situation, the room requires microphones, but the
- 2 reporter has to get it, and I'm sure the people
- 3 and the counsel in the room have to hear what you
- 4 have to say. So speak up as loud as you can.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I'll point to the
- 6 location where I believe Chief Bakema and Officer
- 7 Graham were in the vehicle there, like where their
- 8 vehicle was.
- 9 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, can
- 10 you see that?
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: I can see it, yes.
- 12 Somebody behind would like to see it as well.
- 13 THE WITNESS: It was approximately in
- 14 this location where I'm pointing to.
- 15 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 16 Q If you put your finger there again,
- 17 for the purpose of the record, you've got your
- 18 finger on the black line just north of the
- 19 intersection; is that right?
- 20 A Not exactly on the black line, but
- 21 just a bit ahead of it. So it will be south of
- 22 the black line.
- 23 Q Just south of the black line. And
- that's where you see those officers?
- 25 A It's approximately there.

- 1 Q Okay. And where is Constable
- 2 Woychuk's SUV? Okay. And for the record, what
- 3 you're pointing to there is the northbound lane --
- 4 and put your finger back up there, please -- and
- 5 just beyond the intersection, just when the
- 6 intersection turns back into a two lane. Would
- 7 that be an accurate description of where Constable
- 8 Woychuk was?
- 9 A That's approximately. He was blocking
- 10 that intersection westbound.
- 11 Q And yourself? You're in the
- 12 northbound lane, but you're south of the
- intersection in the left-hand turning lane towards
- 14 the Perimeter Highway 101?
- 15 A I was just coming up to that point. I
- 16 believe I had stopped for maybe one or two
- 17 seconds.
- 19 got three corners of that intersection covered,
- 20 based on what you've indicated?
- 21 A Yes, that's correct. Actually, it's
- 22 two corners, because the turning lane where I was
- 23 would be the same kind of corner that Constable
- 24 Woychuk was blocking.
- Q Now, you've got the vehicles placed.

- 1 Tell me what's happening?
- 2 A I was asked by Constable Graham to
- 3 actually leave my location and go up to the north
- 4 end of Highway 59, the southbound lanes, just
- 5 south of the weigh scales, to block the traffic
- 6 off there from going south.
- 7 Q And just prior to being asked to go up
- 8 there to block the traffic, what did you observe
- 9 on scene?
- 10 A I only noted that there was Crystal
- 11 Taman's vehicle, which I found out later on, the
- 12 small car in the intersection that was turned
- 13 perpendicular to it, somewhat, was very mangled,
- 14 the vehicle. And I noted a pick-up truck in the
- 15 median ditch in the southbound lanes that was
- 16 almost, just almost across from me to my left.
- 17 Q And can you tell me, was there anybody
- in the vicinity of the pick-up truck?
- 19 A Yes, there was a gentleman standing
- 20 there that I briefly saw, right next to the
- 21 vehicle.
- Q Do you know who that was?
- 23 A I didn't know who it was at the time.
- Q Do you know now?
- 25 A Yes. It was the accused,

- 1 Harveymordenzenk.
- 2 Q So on your timeline, you are arriving
- 3 at 7:20, you have indicated where the vehicles are
- 4 and where the officers are. And you see his truck
- 5 and you see him in the vicinity of it at 7:20?
- 6 A That's correct.
- 7 Q And who was he with?
- 8 A There was no one else beside him.
- 9 Q And where exactly are officers Graham
- 10 and Bakema?
- 11 A I think they were pretty close to
- 12 their police vehicle.
- 13 Q And when you say pretty close, and I
- 14 apologize for interrupting you, could you define
- 15 that a little more?
- 16 A Somehow I seem to recall probably
- 17 within, you know, 10, 20 feet of their vehicle,
- 18 somewhere in the intersection, they are sort of
- 19 trying to keep the traffic away.
- Q What are they doing?
- 21 A It looked like they were talking to
- one another, but I don't know what was being said.
- 23 Q And what was Mr. Harvey-Zenk doing
- 24 down at his truck?
- 25 A It appeared like he was just standing

- 1 beside the vehicle.
- 3 A I think he was probably within a few
- 4 feet of his driver's side door.
- 5 Q Can you make any further comment --
- 6 A No.
- 8 the fact he was standing within a few feet of the
- 9 driver's side door?
- 10 A No. I know that he was standing
- 11 there, but I basically only got to glance over to
- 12 my side to see that there was a person there, and
- 13 approximately height, weight kind of thing, what
- 14 they looked like. It was an older model truck.
- 15 And then I was basically asked to leave that
- 16 location.
- 17 Q Did you see any other persons on
- 18 scene?
- 19 A I can't recall at the time.
- 21 anybody giving assistance at the scene at that
- 22 point, medical or otherwise?
- 23 A I can't say for sure.
- Q Apart from Harvey-Zenk standing at the
- 25 driver's door of his truck, did you see anybody

- 1 else standing around other vehicles?
- 2 A Around his vehicle?
- 3 Q Around any other vehicle?
- 4 A Just as I said, I believe Chief Bakema
- 5 and Constable Graham were in and around near their
- 6 police vehicle, and Constable Woychuk was just
- 7 departing his vehicle.
- 8 Q Okay. Now, you were telling the
- 9 Commission that a request was made of you to go to
- 10 another location to block traffic?
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q Okay. We'll pick up there. Who made
- 13 the request?
- 14 A It was Constable Graham that came on
- 15 the radio and told me to go down to the north end
- 16 and divert the traffic to westbound 101.
- 17 Q Can you see where you went on the
- 18 diagram?
- 19 A Yes, I can.
- Q And I'd like you to put your finger on
- 21 it, and you describe the location as best you can?
- 22 A Did you see that?
- 23 Q Yes?
- 24 A Okay. That's just approximately, I
- 25 can't quite actually reach it, maybe just an inch

- 1 or so higher than what I pointed to, but it's
- 2 approximately where the turn-off lane goes to 101
- 3 westbound Perimeter Highway from the southbound 59
- 4 lanes.
- 5 Q And as I understand it, what you are
- 6 trying to achieve there is to get traffic that's
- 7 going southbound on 59 to veer off to the right?
- 8 A That's correct, yes.
- 9 Q And head off in an easterly direction
- 10 away from the intersection?
- 11 A In a westerly direction.
- 12 Q You got it. Now, do you know where
- 13 Constable Graham was when he called you, or when
- 14 he radioed to you to go to that location?
- 15 A He was outside the vehicle, his
- 16 vehicle.
- 17 Q That's your recollection or
- 18 understanding?
- 19 A Yeah. Both him and Chief Bakema were
- 20 outside their vehicle.
- Q Do you know whether anybody was up at
- 22 the turn-off?
- 23 A No, I don't think they were.
- Q When you went up, what did you see?
- 25 A When I went up, I had to basically get

- 1 my way through the congested traffic that was
- 2 backed up there, and then maneuver myself in to
- 3 block the traffic from going southbound, and then
- 4 I proceeded to place out traffic cones to divert
- 5 them over to 101 westbound.
- 6 Q And from your position there, were you
- 7 able to see with any detail what was occurring in
- 8 the intersection where the accident happened?
- 9 A I could see generally persons moving
- 10 about, and that there was more vehicles there as
- 11 time went on. But I couldn't distinguish exactly
- 12 which person was which person, other than I do
- 13 remember one time noting what I thought was
- 14 Constable Graham, just because of his height and
- 15 size and the way he walked, just walking in the
- 16 intersection.
- 17 Yeah, I just remember one time when I
- 18 was doing traffic control that I did think, what I
- 19 believe was Constable Graham, was standing in the
- 20 intersection somewhere. And I made that note
- 21 because I could tell by his body language and
- 22 mannerisms that it appeared it was him.
- 23 Q Any idea what he was doing?
- 24 A Just, you know, generally in the
- 25 middle of the intersection. I don't know if he

- 1 was looking at something specifically or not.
- 2 Q And apart from that, were you able to
- 3 discern any other detail or make any other
- 4 observations?
- 5 A I could tell when the ambulances and
- 6 paramedics and fire trucks rolled up, and there
- 7 was individuals from those agencies that were in
- 8 and around the area. The firemen wear distinctive
- 9 clothing, so you could see who the fireman was
- 10 versus who the police officer was, those kind of
- 11 things, or a citizen.
- 12 Q So once you're at that location as
- of -- and we'll try to get the time now that you
- 14 landed there to block traffic and divert it. You
- 15 put your arrival on scene at 7:20. How many
- 16 minutes would have gone by before you were up
- 17 there directing traffic?
- 18 A Well, as soon as I basically rolled up
- 19 into the intersection where the collision actually
- 20 was, as I said, I only maybe stopped my police
- 21 vehicle for a few seconds, literally, and then
- 22 departed right away, as soon as I could clear and
- 23 go into the lane. So it would have been for me to
- 24 get set up there maybe a few minutes.
- 25 O Okay. But your actual arrival time at

- 1 the north position where you're going to be
- 2 diverting traffic?
- 3 A To arrive there would probably be just
- 4 maybe 30 seconds.
- 5 Q So between 7:20 and 7:21?
- 6 A Yes. But to position myself took a
- 7 bit more time to get through the traffic
- 8 congestion.
- 9 Q And then, of course, you've got to put
- 10 cones out, et cetera, and get organized to get the
- 11 traffic going in the direction you want it to go
- 12 in?
- 13 A Yes, and I was actually out directing
- 14 traffic too.
- 15 Q Is it during this period, or
- 16 subsequent to 7:21, that you recall seeing the
- 17 emergency vehicles, fire trucks, et cetera?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And that's your first recollection of
- 20 that type of vehicle?
- 21 A That's my recollection, yes.
- 22 Q How long did you remain at the
- 23 location where you were diverting traffic?
- 24 A I remained there until I was asked to
- 25 attend to the hospital and get particulars on the

- 1 victims involved in the collision.
- Q Okay. And what time were you asked to
- 3 leave? And if you want to refer to your duty book
- 4 notes and your incident narrative, the time entry
- 5 is 8:28?
- A Yes, that's correct.
- 7 Q You can sit back down now, Officer
- 8 Pedersen.
- 9 Now, at 8:28 you are clearing that
- 10 location where you had been diverting traffic
- 11 since 7:21 or 7:22. Who is it that asks you to
- 12 leave?
- 13 A I believe Chief Bakema called me on
- 14 the police vehicle cell phone and requested me to
- 15 do that.
- 16 Q And who is it that replaces you?
- 17 A I know it was another police officer.
- 18 It may have been an RCMP member that had come to
- 19 assist us.
- Q Do I understand from your testimony,
- 21 your evidence on that point would be it's another
- 22 police officer but you can't say who it was?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q Now, when you are asked to clear the
- 25 scene by Chief Bakema to go to the hospital, and

- 1 you have testified about that previously so we're
- 2 not going to go through what you did, et cetera,
- 3 at the hospital. But I understand the request was
- 4 made of you to go there, and you previously told
- 5 the Commission it was for the purpose of checking
- 6 on the status of the victims?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q Now, when you went to the Concordia
- 9 Hospital, I take it you would have gone by the
- 10 accident scene again?
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q And I want to ask you about
- 13 observations that you made as you went by the
- 14 accident scene?
- 15 A Yes. As I was passing through the
- 16 intersection, I do recall seeing Constable Graham
- 17 near the driver's side door of the pick-up truck
- 18 in the median ditch. And he was -- had in his
- 19 hands, outside the vehicle actually holding up a
- 20 dark coloured uniform of some sort.
- 21 O So we know it's at 8:28 that Chief
- 22 Bakema asked you to go to the Concordia Hospital.
- 23 You go directly from the location you are, past
- 24 the intersection. Traffic is now blocked off, so
- 25 presumably you're not dealing with traffic

- 1 congestion. How long did it take you to get down
- 2 to the intersection when you make this
- 3 observation?
- 4 A Well, it would be between maybe 12 to
- 5 15 minutes, 12 to 15 minutes, 10 to 15 minutes,
- 6 somewhere in there.
- 7 Q Let me put the question to you again,
- 8 because I think there's a bit of a
- 9 misunderstanding. You were directing traffic?
- 10 A Yeah.
- 11 Q You were asked to go to the Concordia
- 12 Hospital?
- 13 A Um-hum.
- 14 Q You got in your cruiser and you
- 15 started to make your way to the hospital. You
- 16 drive by the accident intersection?
- 17 A Um-hum.
- 18 Q Okay. So it's just that distance
- 19 between the weigh scales and the -- do you follow
- 20 me?
- 21 A Okay. I understand now.
- 22 Q So that's a matter of hundreds of
- 23 metres?
- 24 A Yeah, that would only be under a
- 25 minute.

- 1 Q Okay. So would it be fair to say then
- 2 that you would have made this observation, give or
- 3 take, 8:29?
- 4 A Yeah, that would be fair to say.
- 5 Q And if you could explain further what
- 6 it was that you observed, give more detail in
- 7 terms of what Officer Graham was, where he was
- 8 located, what vehicle he was beside, what he was
- 9 doing and what he had?
- 10 A I remember him distinctly beside the
- 11 pick-up truck that was parked in the ditch in the
- 12 median between the south and northbound lanes of
- 13 Highway 59. And he had just pulled out a dark
- 14 coloured uniform, a shirt and I think it was some
- 15 trousers with it, and appeared to be just holding
- 16 it up so it wouldn't drag on the ground. And then
- 17 it looked like he had taken it out of the vehicle.
- 18 Q And when you say a dark coloured
- 19 uniform, what brought you to that conclusion?
- 20 A It was very dark coloured, like ours,
- 21 and there was a crest on the sleeve.
- 22 Q So it looked like a police uniform?
- 23 A It could have been, yes.
- Q And this was coming from the truck
- 25 that you saw Harvey-Zenk standing next to when you

- 1 first arrived on scene at 7:20?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q Now, I take it you have been an
- 4 investigator in motor vehicle accidents,
- 5 fatalities, et cetera, in your career?
- 6 A A few.
- 7 Q Okay. And if you're taking items from
- 8 any vehicle involved in an accident, am I correct
- 9 in indicating to you that the standard expected,
- 10 police procedure was that you would document
- 11 everything that you would take out of the vehicle?
- 12 A Yes, I've always done that.
- 13 Q In fact, you are required to do it,
- 14 are you not?
- 15 A Yes, we are.
- 16 Q Did you make any other observations?
- 17 A I do remember seeing another vehicle
- 18 over on the right-hand side, so that would be in
- 19 sort of the shoulder or ditch area of the
- 20 southbound lanes on 59, southbound again, a
- 21 smaller vehicle that was also there, that I hadn't
- 22 seen when I first came on the intersection
- 23 initially. And of course, Crystal Taman's vehicle
- 24 was also across the intersection, facing east and
- 25 westbound, and it was, as I said, very much

- 1 mangled.
- 2 Q So at this point you are also having
- 3 the opportunity to see the third vehicle?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And it's the first time that you
- 6 picked up on the presence of the third vehicle?
- 7 A Well, I think I actually noted seeing
- 8 it when I was doing traffic control, I noted
- 9 glancing back and sort of seeing another vehicle
- 10 down there, but I didn't know what it was in
- 11 respect to.
- 12 Q Were you aware of whether Jason
- 13 Woychuk was still on the scene?
- 14 A I don't believe he was.
- 15 Q Had you heard radio dispatches or
- 16 messages earlier that he was actually clearing the
- 17 scene?
- 18 A Yes. Actually, he wasn't there
- 19 because he had, when I was still doing traffic
- 20 control at the north end, I heard him on the radio
- 21 depart his location. And as he went by me, I
- 22 glanced over and saw that he was leaving the scene
- 23 northbound on 59.
- Q Now, you have indicated what your
- observation was as you were on your way to the

- 1 hospital at approximately 8:28, 8:29, when you
- 2 drive by and you have told us about Officer
- 3 Graham. You go to the hospital. How long are you
- 4 there?
- 5 A I arrived there approximately
- 6 8:48 a.m., and I left there at approximately
- 7 9:43 a.m. So just under an hour.
- 8 Q You departed from the hospital at
- 9 9:43, and what time are you back on scene again?
- 10 A 10:00 a.m.
- 11 Q And can you tell us what you are doing
- 12 when you are back on scene?
- 13 A I stopped and spoke at the
- 14 intersection, and spoke with Chief Bakema and
- 15 Constable Graham. They were sitting in the police
- 16 vehicle now close to where Constable Woychuk had
- 17 originally stopped, and facing southbound. And I
- 18 advised Chief Bakema and Constable Graham that I
- 19 had spoke with the Taman family members that were
- there and gotten the particulars on the victims,
- 21 Crystal Taman and Kathleen Beattie, and what had
- 22 transpired there briefly. And that I had never
- 23 actually spoke with Kathleen Beattie because she
- 24 had left the hospital before I could speak with
- 25 her. And I do recall I think stating to Chief

- 1 Bakema that the Taman family was interested in
- 2 getting back Crystal's cell phone as well, so that
- 3 he had that information so we could try and
- 4 retrieve that.
- 5 Q And they were together at that point,
- 6 Officer Graham and Chief Bakema?
- 7 A Yeah. Chief Bakema, for some reason,
- 8 I thought he was sitting in the driver's seat
- 9 because he was closest to the window and it was
- 10 easy for me to talk to him. So I rode up just
- 11 beside and we spoke just, you know, a few feet
- 12 away, like windows open.
- 13 Q Is that all you observed of him?
- 14 A And I think Chief Bakema had told me
- 15 they were waiting for the traffic analyst.
- 16 Q And it was Chief Bakema who directed
- 17 you back to continue with traffic duty?
- 18 A I think I asked what they would like
- 19 me to do and, yes, I was directed back. I can't
- 20 remember who said that, possibly him.
- 21 Q Now, Constable Pedersen, I want to
- 22 deal with something at this point before we go
- 23 further. In your RCMP interview, when being
- 24 questioned by the RCMP on May 31st of 2006, the
- 25 RCMP were interested in what you did when you left

- 1 the hospital. And you indicated to them that you
- 2 went back to the station to commence normal
- 3 duties. And I understand that having had the
- 4 opportunity to review your duty book notes and
- 5 your incident narrative, that during the course of
- 6 the interview with Commission Counsel, prior to
- 7 any testimony, you concluded that that was an
- 8 error, that in fact you left the hospital, and as
- 9 indicated in your duty book notes and in your
- 10 narrative report, you actually went back to the
- 11 scene?
- 12 A That's correct.
- 13 Q So your RCMP interview stands to be
- 14 corrected in that regard?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q Now, when you go back to that
- 17 location, do you continue with your traffic
- 18 duties?
- 19 A Yes, I picked up where I left off.
- 20 Q And generally, what is happening when
- 21 you are there?
- 22 A I believe I relieved another officer
- 23 who was there, I think that was the RCMP officer
- 24 at that time, and took his position in my same
- location as previously, and just continued to

- 1 monitor the traffic from going southbound. They
- 2 were still diverted to the west.
- 3 Q Okay. You told us you arrived back on
- 4 scene at 10:00 o'clock in the morning. How long
- 5 are you there before you leave again?
- 6 A I was there until 12:40 p.m.
- 7 Q Where do you go at 12:40?
- 8 A I was told I could go back to the
- 9 station.
- 10 Q And what's taking place at the
- 11 station?
- 12 A When I arrived back at the station, I
- 13 was briefly advised by Sergeant Carter that there
- 14 was an individual in custody and that was the
- 15 accused. He was the driver of the pick-up truck.
- 16 His lawyer, female lawyer, was present with him.
- 17 Q Did you see that happening?
- 18 A I saw them together in the holding
- 19 room, yes. And that was pretty much about it. I
- 20 don't know if Sergeant Carter actually told me his
- 21 name at the time.
- 22 Q Did Sergeant Carter give you any
- 23 details on the state of the investigation at that
- 24 point?
- 25 A No.

July 4, 2008 Page 1823

Q Did you ask him any questions? 1

- We didn't really have a chance to 2 Α
- talk because there was other people, such as the 3
- accused and their counsel, and everything in the 4
- building. So we don't normally. 5
- Did you ultimately become involved or 6
- 7 have any contact with Mr. Harvey-Zenk?
- 8 Α When he was being released by Yes.
- Sergeant Carter, he had turned to his lawyer and 9
- said, well, about the fingerprinting and identing, 10
- maybe he could do that right now. And his lawyer 11
- said, well, do you want to do that now? And he 12
- 13 said, yeah, I don't want to come back here.
- 14 Sergeant Carter had said, well, certainly if you'd
- like to do that, we can allow that, that's not a 15
- 16 problem. If that's fine with you and your
- counsel. They both agreed to it. And immediately 17
- Sergeant Carter turned to me, I was only a few 18
- feet away at my desk, and he said, could you 19
- 20 please take his fingerprint and photograph,
- 21 Glenda? Which I did.
- 22 Q And what time did this happen?
- This was approximately 1325 or 23 Α
- 1:25 p.m. 24
- Okay. You've told us you arrived back 25

- 1 at the station at 12:40 and now we're up to
- 2 1:25 p.m. and a request is made of you by Officer
- 3 Carter to do this?
- 4 A Um-hum.
- 5 Q Did you take Mr. Harvey-Zenk to any
- 6 specific location in order to follow through with
- 7 that request?
- 8 A Yeah, approximately 10 feet away where
- 9 the holding interview rooms are. They are dual
- 10 purpose rooms. That's also our form room back
- 11 there, and that's where we do the fingerprinting,
- 12 so it was just back into the room behind us.
- 13 Q Can you describe the space there that
- 14 you do this printing, et cetera?
- 15 A It's maybe a room that's 10, 12 feet
- 16 by 10, 12 feet, and we just have all the forms
- 17 there, and we have the small top area on top of
- 18 the shelves, and we just do the fingerprinting
- 19 there. And then we have -- the blank wall behind
- 20 us is where we just ask them to stand and we do
- 21 the photographing there. And his lawyer was
- 22 present at the time.
- Q Now, I understand that when you were
- 24 working as an identification officer, taking
- 25 fingerprints and photographs, that when you do the

- 1 printing, you actually have physical contact with
- 2 the individual. You get close to them in order to
- 3 do that?
- 4 A Yes. I actually roll their fingers,
- 5 so I have control over how the print is done.
- 6 Q And if you could, describe the process
- 7 and the observations that you made of Mr. Zenk
- 8 when you were doing that?
- 9 A I would have asked him to just let me
- 10 do the work as far as rolling his finger, not to
- 11 press down or anything. And we proceeded to do
- 12 that. And I also would have completed the form by
- 13 asking all the questions on the form, name, date
- of birth, place of birth, height, weight, those
- 15 kinds of things, which he would have answered.
- 16 And because I was very close to him, within a foot
- 17 and a half to less, I made the distinct
- 18 observation, I could smell stale liquor on his
- 19 breath and I could see that his eyes were somewhat
- 20 still glassy. And I also noted that he was very
- 21 deliberate and slower, just a little bit slower or
- 22 hesitant in his answers to the questions on the
- 23 form.
- 24 Q And for how long were you with him
- when you were doing this fingerprinting?

- 1 A Oh, maybe seven to eight minutes,
- 2 maybe a minute less and maybe a minute more.
- 3 Q And was he -- were you walking with
- 4 him in this space?
- 5 A No. We would be, like literally
- 6 side-by-side. And in order for you to just take
- 7 their fingerprints, you have to basically
- 8 manipulate the hands. So the person would be
- 9 fairly close to you, like within one or two feet.
- 10 Q And when you indicated that you
- 11 detected the smell of stale liquor, where was that
- 12 smell emanating from?
- 13 A From his breath, his mouth.
- 14 Q Now, at this point you understood him
- 15 to be the accused. You had already been to the
- 16 hospital and you knew the severity of the
- 17 accident, that tragically one person lost their
- 18 life and another person, you understood, required
- 19 medical care but was released. These are, would
- 20 you not agree, significant observations in the
- 21 context of everything that you have learned that
- 22 day?
- 23 A What was the significant observations,
- 24 about the accused you're asking?
- 25 Q Yes.

July 4, 2008

Page 1827

Yes, I would agree with that. 1 Α

- You have no hesitation at all in 2
- agreeing with that? 3
- No, I don't. Α 4
- And did you record any of these 5
- observations? 6
- 7 I did not record any of them, I just
- made a mental note to myself. 8
- Did you share those observations with 9 Q
- 10 anyone?
- I did share them. 11 Α
- 12 Q Who with?
- 13 I know I did share it with Sergeant
- 14 Carter at some point in time. I thought I had
- shared it with him the same day, but after the 15
- 16 accused had left the station. But I definitely
- shared this information with him within the couple 17
- of days after the fact. 18
- Okay. So would your evidence be that 19 Q
- 20 you thought you did it on the day?
- I thought I did, yes. 21
- 22 Q But, in fairness, you don't know
- whether you did? 23
- I can't say absolutely 100 per cent. 24 Α
- 25 But you are more confident on the fact

- 1 that within a number of days you relayed these
- 2 observations to Officer Carter?
- 3 A Definitely.
- 4 Q Now, apart from that, these are, you
- 5 have agreed, significant observations in the
- 6 context of an allegation of driving related
- 7 offences involving a death?
- 8 A That's true.
- 9 Q And observations such as these should
- 10 definitely have been recorded in your duty book?
- 11 A On hindsight, I believe I should have
- 12 done that, but I was not the investigating officer
- 13 at the time, and in my mind, I thought the accused
- 14 had actually been released. Because in order for
- 15 him to be fingerprinted, he would have to be
- 16 released first and then we -- he is given a
- 17 fingerprint date. And I thought I saw he had the
- 18 pink legal documents that he promised to appear,
- 19 and other documents in his hands, or in the
- 20 lawyer's hands at some point in time there. So
- 21 for me, I didn't think it was relevant that I had
- 22 to specifically make a note of that in my
- 23 notebook, but I made a mental note in my mind to
- 24 kind of confirm the information I had at hand
- 25 saying, thinking that that all seemed to fit.

- 1 Q You didn't record it in your incident
- 2 narrative either?
- 3 A No, I didn't, because I didn't record
- 4 it in my notebook. And as I said, I wasn't the
- 5 investigating officer and I thought he was
- 6 actually released at that point.
- 7 Q And you say, looking back on it, you
- 8 realize it was an error?
- 9 A Yes. Normally a person would come
- 10 back for fingerprinting in several days. So if I
- 11 had been the officer fingerprinting several days
- 12 later, that would not have been a notation in my
- 13 book either at the time. It would only be noted
- 14 that I fingerprinted the person.
- 15 Q No, but Constable Pedersen, if
- 16 somebody came back for fingerprinting a week later
- 17 and confessed to the crime, you'd record that in
- 18 your notebook?
- 19 A Yes, I would do that.
- 20 Q So these are observations that you
- 21 made that could have been used in furtherance of
- 22 the investigation?
- 23 A That would be true, yes.
- Q That you failed to record?
- 25 A I did do that.

- 1 Q Let me ask you about your general note
- 2 taking practice. We know that, through our
- 3 experience, that officers do it in different ways.
- 4 Some try to do it contemporaneously, if possible.
- 5 What's your general practice?
- 6 A I try to do it as soon as possible at
- 7 the time, so I try to complete my notes as I go
- 8 along.
- 9 Q And were you taught anything in
- 10 respect of whether you should take notes
- 11 chronologically and put time entries in?
- 12 A Yes. In my initial training as a
- 13 police officer, I was taught to put times in and
- 14 put as much detail as possible, or what you need
- 15 to remember later on.
- 16 Q And is it standard police practice and
- 17 expected of police officers that you will create
- 18 your own duty book notes?
- 19 A That's always been my practice and
- 20 that's what I was taught.
- 21 Q You were taught that duty book notes
- 22 are not a collaborative process?
- 23 A That's always what I've done.
- Q And we often hear police officers,
- 25 prior to testifying, in referring to their notes,

- 1 being asked or asserting to the court, they were
- 2 made by me at the time or shortly after, no
- 3 additions or deletions. Have you cited that
- 4 yourself?
- 5 A I have cited that they were made by me
- 6 at the time or shortly thereafter. That's what I
- 7 have cited, yes.
- 8 Q And I take it that you would think
- 9 that's what's expected of you?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q In this case, did anybody ask to read
- 12 your notes?
- 13 A Not that I recall.
- 14 Q Did anybody want to use your notes to
- 15 collaborate on it?
- 16 A No one ever asked me that.
- 17 Q What can you tell us about your
- 18 incident narrative?
- 19 A I wrote the incident narrative,
- 20 actually the next day, on February 26th, because I
- 21 did not have time to write it at the end of my
- 22 shift when I came back to the station, so I
- 23 completed it the next day. And my memory was
- 24 still very fresh, so I wrote my notes then.
- Q Okay. If I could just refer to you

- 1 your incident narrative report? That's Exhibit
- 2 43, tab E-2.26.b again?
- 3 A If I might just clarify something. I
- 4 said notes, but I actually meant I wrote my
- 5 incident narrative then. My notes were written at
- 6 the time. Just so that we're clear on that.
- 7 Q Okay. So looking at your incident
- 8 narrative, do I understand that you started your
- 9 incident narrative the day after?
- 10 A Yes, that's correct.
- 11 Q And we see at the second page of your
- 12 incident narrative, "date created 2005," and I'm
- 13 referring to the lower right-hand corner, there's
- 14 an indication, "date created 2005/02/26,
- 15 4:22 p.m."
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q Now, that's the day that you started
- 18 your incident narrative report and I quess
- 19 completed the first version of it?
- 20 A Yes. That's -- I completed to what I
- 21 had at that point in time. And any other entries
- 22 after that were completed after that time.
- 23 Q And we see additional entries, for
- 24 instance, at 2005/02/26, there's an entry at 1700
- 25 hours on the second page?

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 Q That would have been done, obviously,
- 3 after 4:22. And then there's a further entry, the
- 4 final entry on your narrative incident report is
- 5 February 28th, 2005?
- 6 A That's correct.
- 7 Q So, generally speaking, when an
- 8 officer from East St. Paul Police creates an
- 9 incident narrative report, the day that you create
- 10 it remains, you can't change that, right?
- 11 A I can't change it.
- 12 Q But you can keep making additions?
- 13 A Yes, you can.
- 14 Q You can follow up, and they are all
- 15 time stamped as you generate this document?
- 16 A Yes, you continue to add to any
- 17 dealings you may have had with that incident.
- 18 Q And you can, of course, go back and
- 19 add to it, and developments as the investigation
- 20 proceeds and progresses and you get more
- 21 information, you include it in the document?
- 22 A That's correct.
- 23 Q Now, can other police officers get
- 24 access to your incident narrative report?
- 25 A At the time that this report was

- 1 completed, I believe there was only the
- 2 supervisors that had access to changing anything
- 3 on anyone's narrative, such as spelling mistakes
- 4 and that kind of thing.
- 5 Q When you say supervisor, who do you
- 6 mean?
- 7 A The Chief would have had access and
- 8 the reader.
- 9 Q I don't understand what you're saying,
- 10 the Chief and the reader?
- 11 A The file reader, file reviewer.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A It was usually Sergeant Carter was the
- 14 file reviewer.
- 15 Q So the Chief, and would it be the
- 16 investigating officer, would that person be the
- 17 file reviewer?
- 18 A No. File reviewer is usually a
- 19 supervisor or someone, a senior member who reviews
- 20 all files that come in for the day.
- Q Okay.
- 22 A And gives them a diary date.
- 23 Q Are incident narrative reports
- 24 generated in matters where criminal charges are
- laid, or are they also generated in matters where

- 1 there's motor vehicle accidents?
- 2 A Well, usually we generate a report for
- 3 any matter that we have.
- 4 Q Okay. So it's not just confined to
- 5 cases --
- 6 A No.
- 7 O -- where there's a criminal
- 8 investigation?
- 9 A No. We -- if I have a call requesting
- 10 just information on the Traffic Act, I would
- 11 generate a report.
- 12 Q Okay. Thank you. Now let's go back
- 13 to where I was with you. I was asking you about
- 14 other officers having access to incident narrative
- 15 reports, and you were telling the Commission that
- 16 the Chief would have access to it, or the
- 17 designated file reviewer, access that would allow
- 18 them to make changes?
- 19 A From my understanding, yes.
- Q Well, what about other officers who
- 21 just want to read it?
- 22 A We would have reader, reading access
- 23 only. So you can pull up the file electronically
- on the computer and read any person's narrative to
- 25 that report.

- 1 Q And did you read other officers'
- 2 narrative reports in connection with this case?
- 3 A I did at the time. I wrote my report,
- 4 after I wrote my report, I read the other
- 5 officers' narrative.
- 6 Q You say that you wrote yours first and
- 7 then you read the other officers'?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Why do you say that?
- 10 A Because I wanted to get all the
- 11 information down I had fresh in my memory. So I
- 12 wrote my report first, and then I went and looked
- 13 at what the other officers' reports were, so that
- 14 I would have an idea that my times fell into
- 15 basically what was going on at the time as well,
- 16 because I go by my own watch.
- 17 Q So you wanted to create an independent
- 18 incident narrative?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Much in the same way that you would
- 21 want to create independent duty book notes?
- 22 A Yes. I usually write my own narrative
- 23 first, and then try to gain more information by
- 24 reading other person's narratives that they have
- 25 added.

1 Q What did you notice as you started to

- 2 review other officers' narrative reports?
- 3 A I believe there was, Constable
- 4 Woychuk's narrative that was in there, and Chief
- 5 Bakema's narrative, and I think Sergeant Carter
- 6 had started his narrative as well.
- 7 Q And did you go back and continue to
- 8 review their narratives?
- 9 A It was a few days later that I went
- 10 back and took a look at the file again to see
- 11 where I was. Of course, on the 28th I made
- 12 another entry, so that might have been the actual
- 13 date that I looked again at the other narratives
- 14 to see how much more information to this case
- 15 there was, because I didn't hear very much about
- it, to be honest. And being curious, I wanted to
- 17 just sort of put the sequence of events in order
- 18 in my own head.
- 19 Q And what, if anything, did you notice
- 20 when you were reviewing the incident narratives
- 21 for the second time?
- 22 A I noticed a couple of the reports had
- 23 more detail in them.
- Q And can you elaborate on that?
- 25 A Yes. Constable Woychuk's report was

- 1 more detail oriented in things about the accused.
- 2 He had put signs of impairment and things like
- 3 that into the report, on the second time that I
- 4 read it. And Chief Bakema's report also had a
- 5 notation in there that Constable Graham had
- 6 retrieved the uniform from the accused's vehicle,
- 7 which wasn't there initially that I recalled.
- 8 Q So you created your incident narrative
- 9 on February 26th at 4:22?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q Thereafter, you reviewed the incident
- 12 narratives of officers Woychuk and Chief Bakema?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q As the days progressed, you were back
- 15 watching the development of their incident
- 16 narratives, and you learned that Officer Woychuk
- 17 is adding more detail about signs of impairment
- 18 regarding Mr. Harvey-Zenk?
- 19 A Yeah, and things about the incident in
- 20 general, yes.
- 21 Q And you noticed that Mr. Bakema, or
- 22 Chief Bakema has included a notation that wasn't
- 23 in his original report about Officer Graham taking
- 24 a police uniform out of the vehicle?
- 25 A That's correct.

July 4, 2008 Page 1839

- 1 Q Did you discuss this case with Chief
- 2 Bakema?
- 3 A Yes, I did.
- 4 Q When did you first talk to him about
- 5 it?
- 6 A He actually spoke to me about it the
- 7 morning of February 26th, when I came into duty
- 8 again at 7:00 a.m. And it was just sort of
- 9 chit-chat again.
- 10 Q And what was that conversation about?
- 11 What was he saying to you?
- 12 A He was saying to me that it was a very
- 13 terrible thing that had happened, and that he
- 14 thought it was a very terrible thing for the
- 15 accused now, because this would really affect his
- 16 life and ruin it, as he was a police officer. And
- 17 also that it was -- he did mention it was terrible
- 18 for the victim's family as well, but he seemed to
- 19 dwell on, more on the accused and the consequences
- 20 of all of this for him. And I agreed it was a
- 21 terrible situation for everyone, but I also made a
- 22 point to say that it was also terrible
- 23 specifically for the victims and their families,
- 24 specifically the deceased. And he said yes,
- 25 that's true. And then made another comment, I

- 1 believe, about the accused and --
- THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Made another comment
- 4 about the accused and how it is still affecting
- 5 his life in a very negative way. And I didn't say
- 6 anything after that. I just kind of nodded my
- 7 head, but in my mind I wasn't agreeing with that.
- 8 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 9 Q And how did it strike you?
- 10 A It struck me that he tended to be more
- 11 concerned about the accused and his future than
- 12 with what had occurred to the victims.
- 13 Q Did you know whether Harry Bakema knew
- 14 Derek Harvey-Zenk?
- 15 A I believe in that conversation he did
- 16 tell me that he had worked with him in the North
- 17 End while he was a Sergeant there. Like Chief
- 18 Bakema was a Sergeant there with Winnipeg Police
- 19 prior to retiring and then coming to our
- 20 department.
- 21 Q Did you have any idea how long Chief
- 22 Bakema would have known Mr. Harvey-Zenk?
- 23 A For some reason, I thought five years
- 24 was mentioned.
- 25 Q Did you know Mr. Harvey-Zenk?

- 1 A No, I didn't know him at all.
- 2 Q Did you ever discuss the issue of
- 3 conflict with Chief Bakema or any other officer
- 4 from East St. Paul?
- 5 A I'm not quite sure what you mean.
- 6 Q A conflict in terms of the
- 7 investigation?
- 8 A I think as time went on, I discussed
- 9 it with other officers, yes.
- 10 Q Can you describe your conversations?
- 11 A Just that I felt -- I know I have made
- 12 mention that I felt it was an extremely long time
- 13 between the time Harvey-Zenk was placed into
- 14 Constable Woychuk's vehicle and the time at the
- 15 scene and to the point that he was taken back to
- 16 the station and actually placed under arrest, and
- 17 I thought that that would be a problem later on.
- 18 Q Okay. I take it from your response
- 19 that, when I say to you conflict, you are
- 20 responding in terms of what you understand to be
- 21 the difficulties or the hurdles in the prosecution
- 22 as a result of the investigation?
- 23 A That's, yes.
- Q What about the issue of conflict of
- 25 interest in terms of the appropriateness of one

- 1 officer investigating another when they might have
- 2 had a previous professional relationship?
- 3 A I guess I probably may have said it
- 4 but I can't actually recall who I said it to. I
- 5 mean, I realized that possibly, but I don't think
- 6 I discussed that much with anybody.
- 7 Q I take it there is times in your
- 8 career that you have been the senior officer
- 9 called to a scene?
- 10 A Yes, there has been.
- 11 Q And there would be a number of junior
- 12 officers that would also attend on the scene with
- 13 you?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q People with less experience?
- 16 A Sometimes.
- 17 Q I take it, as senior officer, you
- 18 would have to make decisions about who would be in
- 19 the best position to do certain tasks?
- 20 A That's what we were requested to do.
- 21 Q For instance, would you call upon a
- 22 rookie police officer who was up all night on a
- 23 shift to undertake an investigation of a serious
- 24 motor vehicle accident involving alcohol?
- 25 A If I had other options, I wouldn't be

- 1 doing that.
- 3 Carter got to the East St. Paul Police Station?
- 4 A Well, it was obviously when the
- 5 accused was transported back to the station.
- 6 Q Were you aware of what it was that
- 7 brought him to the station, though?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Now, in terms of who was in command at
- 10 the scene that day, so to speak, that's how I
- 11 understand police forces work and they need to
- 12 work that way, there needs to be someone in
- 13 charge?
- 14 A Um-hum.
- 15 Q You're nodding your head?
- 16 A Yes, I agree with that.
- 17 Q And you were instructed to do certain
- 18 things that day, to go to the hospital?
- 19 A Yes, I was.
- 20 Q Check on victims. You went back and
- 21 you reported your findings to Chief Bakema?
- 22 A Yes, I did.
- 23 Q You were then instructed to go back to
- 24 where you came from?
- 25 A I believe it was --

1 Q Okay. So Chief Bakema was instructing

- 2 you on what to do?
- 3 A For most of the time, yes.
- 4 Q What was your understanding of who was
- 5 in command at the scene of the accident?
- 6 A I was not told specifically who was in
- 7 command, but I would assume it was the most senior
- 8 officer, so I would have assumed it was Chief
- 9 Bakema.
- 10 Q When you are working as a senior
- 11 police officer on scene, and just in the general
- 12 context of working as an officer, do you expect
- junior officers to do what they are told to do?
- 14 A When you are asked to do it, yes, you
- 15 usually do it without question. If you have some
- 16 difficulty with it -- I, myself, normally would
- 17 perhaps mention it to who was directing and ask if
- 18 we should be doing this or not. And if it's
- 19 explained to me the reasons why we should, then I
- 20 would normally carry out my duties.
- 21 Q And would you do what Chief Bakema
- 22 instructed you to do?
- 23 A In general, you mean?
- 24 0 Yeah?
- 25 A In general, yes.

- 1 Q And had he ever instructed you to do
- 2 something that you didn't want to do?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Can you elaborate on that?
- 5 A Yes. Would you like me to? It was an
- 6 incident back in the summer of 2004, involving
- 7 Constable Graham and myself, that had been at a
- 8 roadside checkstop in the early spring, prior to
- 9 actually Chief Bakema coming to our department.
- 10 Constable Graham had made an arrest on drug
- 11 related -- or actually he had not made an arrest,
- 12 he had detained a person in the back of his
- 13 vehicle, investigating a drug related matter. And
- 14 I advised Constable Graham at the time that my
- 15 understanding of powers of arrest and detainment
- 16 were you were to charter the person of their
- 17 rights and legal counsel, if you were to detain
- 18 them at any point in time. He did not agree with
- 19 me on how he was conducting this investigation, or
- 20 that particular investigation. And I made note of
- 21 it in my notebook of our discussion. And later
- 22 when I put all my notes copied into the file, this
- 23 was in I think May of 2004, Chief Bakema called me
- 24 into his office and asked me why I had put those
- 25 specific notes in there, and that it was my

- 1 opinion only of a discussion I had with another
- 2 officer. He then requested that I not photocopy
- 3 that portion of my notes, and re-photocopy the
- 4 portion only directly related to the investigation
- 5 and the incident, and what role I played in that.
- 6 Which I did. Knowing that my notes had, my
- 7 original notes had everything in, so if I should
- 8 ever be called to the witness stand, I would
- 9 testify according to my notebook.
- 10 Q Was it your understanding that what
- 11 you did in response to that request was
- 12 appropriate?
- 13 A Yes, it was.
- 14 Q Did you understand it to be what you
- 15 should have done?
- 16 A I was always taught that you put
- 17 everything from your notes copied into the file
- 18 that has anything to do with that incident. So
- 19 that's exactly what I did.
- 20 Q But you followed through with Chief
- 21 Bakema's request?
- 22 A I did, because it's only a photocopy
- 23 into the file. And as I said, if I was ever
- 24 called to testify in a court of law, I would
- 25 provide my original notebook and give exactly what

- 1 was in my original notes as testimony.
- 2 Q Was there ever another occasion where
- 3 you were spoken to about your notes and doing
- 4 anything like that?
- 5 A Not in a specific incident, I don't
- 6 believe.
- 7 Q Can you expand upon that?
- 8 A Yes. Approximately in June of 2004, I
- 9 was called into Chief Bakema's office, and he
- 10 reviewed all my files with me and he stated to me
- 11 that I was not being professional, and I wasn't
- 12 diligent of my duties in not doing well on my
- 13 files, and that I should certainly re-evaluate
- 14 whether or not I should be a police officer.
- 15 MR. CLIFFORD: All right. Officer
- 16 Pedersen, those are the questions I have for you.
- 17 Please remain seated and other counsel will have
- 18 questions.
- 19 Mr. Commissioner, would this be an
- 20 appropriate time? It's 11:53. I apologize,
- 21 wishful thinking, it's 10:53.
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll let counsel
- 23 start and then I'm sure they will be through
- 24 quickly, and we'll then have a break.
- 25 Mr. Weinstein is kind of smiling as if he said,

- 1 that's what you think. We'll see. Let's see how
- 2 far we go.
- 3 BY MR. ZAZELENCHUK:
- 4 Q Officer Pedersen, you told us you
- 5 drove by the scene at about 7:18, 7:20, something
- 6 like that; is that correct?
- 7 A About 7:20, I believe, according to my
- 8 notes.
- 9 Q Okay. And not to put too fine a point
- on it, you got a look at the yellow car as you
- 11 drove by?
- 12 A I guess I did, yes.
- 13 Q And it didn't require a great deal of
- 14 rocket science or anything else to figure out that
- 15 this was a very serious accident. We have seen
- 16 photos of that car. And you didn't know for sure
- 17 that it was a fatality, but if it wasn't a
- 18 fatality, it was a pretty sure bet that there was
- 19 a serious injury there?
- 20 A I would say so, yes.
- 21 Q And that was obvious to anybody just
- 22 by driving by?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And there are four police
- 25 officers from the East St. Paul Police division at

- 1 or about the scene. There's the Chief, who of
- 2 course is the boss, correct?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And then there's yourself. You are
- 5 the most, after the Chief, you are the most senior
- 6 in rank and experience?
- 7 A At the time that we were working, yes.
- 8 Q Yes, of the four of you?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And you told us that you had had
- 11 experience in investigating a few traffic
- 12 fatalities?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q Yes. Had Constable Woychuk had any
- 15 experience, to your knowledge, investigating
- 16 traffic fatalities?
- 17 A I couldn't really comment on that.
- 18 Q Okay. But you felt that you were more
- 19 experienced than either Constables Graham or
- 20 Woychuk, particularly in investigating traffic
- 21 fatalities; isn't that correct?
- 22 A I had dealt with a few, yes.
- 23 Q Yes, okay. But you were directed,
- 24 presumably by your Chief, to proceed north and
- 25 direct traffic?

1 A Actually, it was Constable Graham that

- 2 directed me.
- 3 Q I see. And you followed his orders,
- 4 why? You are senior to him.
- 5 A Yes. Sometimes in a situation as it
- 6 was, if there is people there already on the
- 7 scene, and the person usually that comes to the
- 8 call first would usually, normally, be the
- 9 investigating officer. Therefore, they would try
- 10 to take command of the scene until a superior
- 11 officer could be advised, usually the Chief or
- 12 second in command.
- 13 Q Okay. So you were directed to go
- 14 north and direct traffic. The East St. Paul
- 15 Police force is a small police force, it's not
- overly large, and the members wear more than one
- 17 hat from time-to-time; isn't that correct?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q Yes. And you were also at that time
- 20 the victim liaison officer for the police force,
- 21 were you not?
- 22 A Yes, I was.
- 23 Q Yes. And how long had you been the
- 24 victim liaison officer?
- 25 A Since actually I started in June 2000.

1 Q So you had some considerable

- 2 experience in that?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Yes. We have heard evidence, and I
- 5 believe that the evidence will unfold later on, we
- 6 have heard evidence that the two daughters of the
- 7 deceased, Crystal Taman, arrived at the scene
- 8 shortly after you did. And I believe the evidence
- 9 will show later on that they arrived at about
- 10 7:25. Were you aware of that?
- 11 A No, not until much later.
- 12 O Not until much later. It's also
- 13 anticipated, or at least I anticipate that we're
- 14 going to hear evidence that the girls were put in
- 15 Constable Graham -- in the police vehicle that
- 16 Constable Graham had for some considerable period
- 17 of time. And we heard evidence two days ago from
- 18 Tara that her and her sister became hysterical,
- 19 they began to yell and scream. You may or may not
- 20 be aware of that. But what that's leading to is,
- 21 you were the victim liaison officer. Would you
- 22 agree with me that it would have been wiser for
- 23 you to be called in to assist these girls, who
- 24 were in a horrendous situation?
- 25 A I guess, if I had known, I would have

- 1 tried to assist, yes.
- 2 Q Sure.
- 3 A And if someone had called me,
- 4 certainly.
- 5 Q And would you view that as part of
- 6 your duties as a victim liaison officer? Is that
- 7 the kind of thing that a victim liaison officer
- 8 should be doing?
- 9 A That would be part of what we do, yes.
- 10 Q Sure. Okay. Then you told us that
- 11 you were directed at -- when was it -- about 8:30,
- 12 to go to the hospital and do some work there?
- 13 A Yes. I believe it was about 8:28.
- 14 Q Sure. And you followed your
- 15 direction, you followed your orders, and you did
- 16 your work at the hospital and you came back and
- 17 you were sent to direct traffic again?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q Okay. You know, when I read your
- 20 interview with the Commission Counsel and with the
- 21 RCMP, and your duty book, when I got all the
- 22 disclosure materials, it seemed to me almost as if
- 23 your fellow officers didn't want you at the scene.
- 24 Did you get that feeling?
- 25 A When you read mine?

- 1 Q I said when I read the materials, your
- 2 interview. When I found out that first you were
- 3 sent to direct traffic, then you were sent to the
- 4 hospital, I got the feeling that it was as if your
- 5 fellow officers didn't want you at the scene?
- 6 A Well, I don't know if they did or they
- 7 didn't.
- 8 Q Okay. Fair enough. You took a photo
- 9 of Mr. Harvey-Zenk?
- 10 A Yes, for identity purposes.
- 11 Q Sure. Was that one photo, or two?
- 12 A It would be a front view of the face,
- 13 neck and up, and then a side view, two
- 14 photographs.
- 15 Q Do you know what happened to those
- 16 photographs?
- 17 A I would have put them into, logged the
- 18 number on the photograph, put into the logbook for
- 19 what it was under the I.D. number. And it would
- 20 still remain in the disk, on the disk in the
- 21 camera, because usually we put as many photographs
- 22 of individuals on the disk until it gets full.
- 23 And then when the disk is full, it's taken out and
- 24 given usually to a superior, who would put it on
- 25 the computer, or have someone put it on the

- 1 computer.
- 2 Q So after you take the photo, you put
- 3 it in two places? You leave it on the disk and
- 4 you put it somewhere else?
- 5 A No, what I would do is log in the
- 6 photograph book --
- 8 A -- the number it was under, the I.D.
- 9 number it was under with photograph. When you see
- 10 the individual, they will have the date and I.D.
- 11 number that that photograph matches to. So you
- 12 have to log that into the logbook.
- 13 Q Okay. Just a couple more points,
- 14 Officer. You related to us about your
- observations of Mr. Harvey-Zenk, when you were
- 16 fingerprinting and photographing him?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And you related to it us that you
- 19 didn't put it in your notes or incident report,
- 20 but you also related to us that you discussed it
- 21 with Sergeant Carter verbally?
- 22 A Yes, I did.
- 23 Q And of course, we have your RCMP
- 24 interview, which was conducted in May of 2006, and
- 25 you told the RCMP about that?

July 4, 2008

Page 1855

Yes, I did. 1 Α

- Okay. Is there any earlier 2
- documentation, before the RCMP interview, of your 3
- observations, that you are aware of? 4
- Documentation, no. But I know I had Α 5
- 6 said it to several people in the office.
- 7 At any time after May of '06 to July
- of '07, were you contacted by the prosecutor in 8
- this matter, Mr. Minuk? 9
- 10 Α No.
- No request to interview you? 11 Q
- 12 No, I never talked to him at all. Α
- 13 MR. ZAZELENCHUK: Thank you.
- 14 MR. McDONALD: Mr. Commissioner, I
- will reserve my right to go last. 15
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Weinstein,
- while you're getting all your books together --17
- MR. WEINSTEIN: I've been chastised 18
- before by judges that I am a poor predictor of 19
- 20 time. So I don't want to even suggest -- I'll be
- 21 some time, less than half an hour.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Maybe we should 22
- take a break at this time. Give you an 23
- opportunity to review your notes. 24
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Fine, thank you. 25

- 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Maybe that will
- 2 speed it up. I usually tell counsel that are
- 3 about to cross-examine that it's best that we take
- 4 a break so that they will focus on the issues and
- 5 get on with it, not that you haven't been doing
- 6 that. We'll take 15 minutes. Thank you.
- 7 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 8 is in recess.
- 9 (Proceedings recessed at 11:03 a.m.
- and reconvened at 11:18 a.m.)
- 11 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 12 is reopen. Please be seated.
- 13 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 14 Q Good morning.
- 15 A Good morning, Mr. Weinstein.
- 16 Q Let's just talk about notes for a
- 17 second. As you indicated, in hindsight, you
- 18 should have put in the symptoms that you observed
- 19 at 1:25, correct?
- 20 A Yes, I would agree with that.
- 21 Q Right. And I'm not being critical, we
- 22 do things better in hindsight in many cases.
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And just as far as notes go, have you
- in the past been told, as far as the notes you

- 1 prepare on occasion, and I'm not being critical,
- 2 have you been told at the time that sometimes that
- 3 your notes perhaps are redundant? Have you ever
- 4 been told that?
- 5 A Yes, I have.
- 6 Q Have you ever been told you shouldn't
- 7 be putting in opinions of people you have dealt
- 8 with, or officers, have you been told things like
- 9 that?
- 10 A That I should be doing that?
- 11 Q Shouldn't be doing that?
- 12 A Yes, I have been told that.
- 13 Q And you've been told to keep that out
- of your notebook; correct?
- 15 A Yes, I have been told that.
- 16 Q Yeah. And in 2004, Constable Bakema
- 17 said, you know, this interaction you had with
- 18 Graham should not be included, correct, on this
- 19 drug thing?
- 20 A Chief Bakema, yes.
- 21 Q Yeah. And in fact -- again, trust me,
- 22 I'm not being critical -- on occasion has, say
- 23 Sergeant Carter helped you in preparing a
- 24 narrative?
- 25 A He may have directed me, yes.

- 1 Q Yes. Has he ever done the narrative
- 2 for you?
- 3 A I have never asked him to, but he has.
- 4 Q Okay. So it's actually your narrative
- 5 done by someone else. And there's nothing bad
- 6 about that or surreptitious about that, correct?
- 7 A Sometimes that's happened, yes.
- 8 Q And who signs it? Do you sign it?
- 9 A We don't typically sign it when a file
- 10 or incident number is created. Whoever takes out
- 11 that number and starts the actual report, that's
- 12 usually the name of the person that it goes
- 13 underneath. So only a supervisor or a reader or
- 14 someone in that capacity could assign it to the
- investigator who it should be assigned to.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A So it doesn't -- a person who actually
- 18 starts a report may not always be the person doing
- 19 the report.
- Q Okay. But my point is, and again
- 21 nothing surreptitious about it, someone else may
- 22 do a narrative for you, but it's your narrative of
- 23 what you saw and what you did; correct?
- 24 A Well, like Sergeant Carter may have
- 25 started a report for me to get the base data in,

- 1 like the headings, time, date, whatever in the box
- 2 report, and then I can come back and do the
- 3 initial narrative myself.
- 4 Q Okay. And on occasion has Sergeant
- 5 Carter, after you have done your narrative,
- 6 suggested additions or deletions from your
- 7 narrative because of lack of relevance?
- 8 A I don't ever recall being told to
- 9 delete anything, but certainly to add as much
- 10 information as possible.
- 11 Q Okay. If something was redundant, had
- 12 you ever been asked to delete that?
- 13 A I can't recall if I have or not.
- 14 Q So it's possible that happened?
- 15 A It's possible.
- 16 Q And in fact, just along the same vein,
- 17 the author of a report can go back and make
- 18 deletions or additions -- or can make additions;
- 19 is that correct?
- 20 A Certainly.
- 21 Q And that's what you told Commission
- 22 Counsel, and you also said there is nothing
- 23 unusual or surreptitious about that; correct?
- 24 A That's correct.
- Q Now, just as far as your narrative,

- 1 now you gave evidence today about attending the
- 2 scene and what you observed at the scene. This is
- 3 before you go to the Concordia Hospital?
- 4 A Okay.
- 5 Q You gave that evidence this morning in
- 6 some detail. Again, not being critical, but as I
- 7 read your incident narrative, and I'm looking at
- 8 the heading 7:20 hours, you don't really describe
- 9 anything you saw there. Do you see the three
- 10 sentences I am referring to?
- 11 A Yeah, that's correct.
- 12 Q It's not in there at all?
- 13 A No, it isn't.
- 14 Q And it's not in your notes?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Do you feel, in hindsight, it should
- 17 have been?
- 18 A I guess I should have probably put a
- 19 little bit more detail in.
- Q Well, more detail, because there's
- 21 hardly any detail, again, not being critical,
- 22 would you agree with that?
- 23 A I wrote the narrative according to the
- 24 notes I did at the time.
- Q Okay. Well, then should your notes

- 1 have been a little more weighted, as far as what
- 2 you have observed at the scene, as you testified
- 3 this morning?
- 4 A Yes. I could have put that into my
- 5 notes.
- 6 Q Yeah. Now, my learned friend,
- 7 Mr. Zazelenchuk, raised this suggestion that,
- 8 reading your summary of your interview with
- 9 Commission Counsel, and reading your summary or
- 10 interview with the RCMP, whether you got the
- 11 impression that they wanted you out of there. You
- 12 never got that impression?
- 13 A I never got that impression.
- 14 Q Thank you. What you were asked to do,
- 15 and that made sense, was go to a particular
- 16 location to control traffic; is that correct?
- 17 A Yes, I was asked to do that.
- 18 Q And that was by Graham?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. So it wasn't just Chief Bakema
- 21 giving you instructions, Graham told you which
- 22 location to go to; correct?
- 23 A Graham told me the initial location,
- 24 yes.
- 25 Q And that made sense, where you went?

July 4, 2008 Page 1862

- Α At the time it did. 1
- Yeah. And Bakema, Chief Bakema asked 2 Q
- you to attend to Concordia Hospital to check on 3
- the condition of the two people taken there? 4
- Α 5 Yes.
- 6 Correct? And that made sense to you,
- 7 correct?
- 8 Α Yes, it did.
- Okay. So it's not as though anyone is 9
- sending you on a wild goose chase to do irrelevant 10
- things; correct? 11
- 12 Α No.
- 13 Now, let me just talk about the East
- 14 St. Paul Police in 2005. Forget about an overlap
- day, I'm not talking about an overlap day, okay. 15
- 16 A non overlap day, how many people would be on
- duty? 17
- Normally just one officer, patrol 18 Α
- officer, and the Chief normally came in, well, 19
- 20 Monday to Friday during the daytime.
- 21 0 So --
- 22 Α And there would be office staff as
- well, sorry. 23
- Okay. Forget about the office staff, 24 Q
- I'm talking about police officers. So on a non 25

- 1 overlap day, and are most days non overlap days?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. So most days in East St. Paul,
- 4 there is one person on the street, one person
- 5 inside; correct?
- 6 A Yes. Actually at some point, Sergeant
- 7 Carter would be in during the day as well.
- 8 Q Okay. But he'd be in the office?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. So you still only have one
- 11 patrolman?
- 12 A Yes, that's normally the case.
- 13 Q So we've heard from some other witness
- 14 that East St. Paul was understaffed. Would you
- 15 agree with that?
- 16 A I would agree with that, yes.
- 17 Q Now, when you talk about -- and you
- 18 talked about briefly, about seniority, okay?
- 19 A Um-hum.
- 20 Q Where was Sergeant Carter as far as
- 21 seniority, years of experience?
- 22 A Sergeant Carter would be the most
- 23 senior member --
- Q Okay?
- 25 A -- of the officers.

- 1 Q Okay. Even more senior than Chief
- 2 Bakema?
- 3 A With our department, yes.
- 4 Q All right. Now, this particular file
- 5 ended up early on being Sergeant Carter's;
- 6 correct?
- 7 A I don't know.
- 8 Q Well, who was Harvey-Zenk turned over
- 9 to?
- 10 A I don't know. I wasn't there.
- 11 Q All right. Have you read reports?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q From the reports, who was Harvey-Zenk
- 14 turned over to at the police station?
- 15 A I don't know that he was turned over
- 16 to anyone, but I know that Sergeant Carter made
- 17 the arrest.
- 18 Q Okay. Sergeant Carter made the
- 19 arrest. Was Sergeant Carter also the reader, what
- 20 you call the reader?
- 21 A Yes. At that time, I would call him
- 22 the reader.
- Q And you correct me if I'm wrong, the
- 24 reader is a person who goes through a file and
- 25 makes sure that everything appears proper, that,

- 1 you know, the reports are proper, things like
- 2 that?
- 3 A They reviewed the files, yes.
- 4 Q Right. And if there has to be more
- 5 elaboration on a report, the reader would notify
- 6 that individual that, you know, things are lacking
- 7 in this report?
- 8 A Yes, for me that's always been the
- 9 case.
- 10 Q Right. That he would ask you or ask
- 11 any other officer, you know, I'm reviewing this
- 12 file, I have this file, things are not as complete
- as they should be, do this or do that; correct?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Including, if he felt that some
- 16 witnesses who had been interviewed and, you know,
- 17 their report, it wasn't thorough enough, he would
- 18 send the officer out to get a more thorough report
- 19 from a witness; correct?
- 20 A I would assume that, yes.
- 21 Q Yeah. And that's happened?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Now, going back to the scene for a
- 24 moment, or arriving at the scene for a moment,
- 25 shortly after you come to the scene, you see a

- 1 truck and an individual standing by the truck;
- 2 correct?
- A A pick-up truck, an older model, yes.
- 4 Q Yeah. And I think I saw in one of
- 5 your interviews, when you went to fingerprint this
- 6 person, it triggered in your mind that this was
- 7 the same person you saw by that truck; correct?
- 8 A I believed it was, yes.
- 9 Q Yeah, and I believe that's what you
- 10 told the interviewer. Now, when you saw that
- 11 person by the truck, the pick-up, no one was
- 12 around him; correct?
- 13 A I didn't see anybody around him, no.
- 14 Q No. He was standing outside of the
- 15 truck, he wasn't inside the truck?
- 16 A No, not inside, outside.
- 17 Q Okay. And you also saw, and I'm now
- 18 jumping ahead, you also saw Woychuk drive away,
- 19 Constable Woychuk, with that individual sometime
- 20 later.
- 21 A I saw him drive away.
- 22 Q Yeah?
- 23 A I didn't really get to see who was in
- 24 the back of the vehicle.
- Q Okay.

- 1 A That vehicle that Constable Woychuk
- 2 was driving, it's very hard to see into the back
- 3 because it's such a small space and the partition
- 4 is right there. Unless you were directly across
- 5 to see exactly and within, probably for me, 20,
- 6 30 feet, I wouldn't be able to say exactly who the
- 7 person was.
- 8 Q Okay. But it was --
- 9 A There was a body in there, though.
- 10 Q Okay.
- 11 A I mean there was a person there.
- 12 Q I appreciate what you meant. So from
- 13 the time you first saw the person at the truck
- 14 until Woychuk was driving away with a person in
- 15 the vehicle, we'll call that a person, a fair
- 16 amount of time had passed by?
- 17 A I thought so, yes.
- 18 Q Yes. So it's not as though that
- 19 person in the vehicle -- let's assume for a moment
- 20 it's Mr. Zenk, okay?
- 21 A (Witness nodding)
- 22 Q Let's assume that. And if you have
- 23 read reports, it was Mr. Zenk. So from the time
- you saw him until he's taken away, it's not as
- 25 though he was whisked away immediately, he had

- 1 been at the scene for a fair amount of time,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A Yeah, I seem to recall that, yes.
- 4 Q Yeah. And I think you mentioned
- 5 something that, you know, that triggered something
- 6 in your mind, maybe it was too long a time that he
- 7 was at the scene; correct?
- 8 A Well, after reading the reports and
- 9 knowing the time of the arrest, and if the accused
- 10 was at the scene, it seemed like a fair amount of
- 11 time that there could be a problem there.
- 12 Q Right. In other words, it was obvious
- 13 to you, from your observation, from times reading
- 14 reports, Mr. Zenk was not "whisked away"
- 15 Immediately, was he?
- 16 A Not that I knew of.
- 17 Q Yeah. And just -- sorry to jump
- 18 back -- when you indicated to Commission Counsel
- 19 that you told Sergeant Carter that day, or maybe
- 20 the next day, okay, in fairness, about the
- 21 symptoms you observed on Mr. Zenk, this would be
- 22 about 1:20, 1:25, something like that?
- 23 A Um-hum.
- Q Okay. You told him that even though
- you made no note of that in your notes or in your

- 1 narrative, and in hindsight you should have, would
- 2 you have expected Sergeant Carter to include that
- 3 in your narrative -- in his narrative?
- 4 A Well, if it was several days later, I
- 5 don't think I would have expected that, because it
- 6 was just a -- I think I mentioned something about
- 7 that I thought he had done the appropriate thing
- 8 of arresting the individual, if it was an impaired
- 9 driving, and because I smelled the booze on him
- 10 too.
- 11 Q Right.
- 12 A So whether or not he would have made
- 13 note of that, I don't know. I mean, we're talking
- 14 several days after the fact.
- 15 Q It doesn't matter, I'm sorry to
- 16 interrupt, it doesn't matter that you told him
- 17 several days after the fact, Sergeant Carter was
- 18 entitled to go back and add to his narrative;
- 19 correct?
- 20 A Certainly, yes.
- 21 Q Okay. So if you told him that a day
- 22 later or two days later, there was nothing to stop
- 23 Sergeant Carter from going and adding to his
- 24 narrative, nothing unusual or wrong about that;
- 25 correct?

- 1 A And that would be correct, yes.
- 2 Q Yeah. Do you have an opinion, again,
- 3 whether he should have put that in, your
- 4 observations?
- 5 A No, I don't have any opinion on that.
- 6 Q None. All right. I think you told
- 7 the RCMP at one point in time, I believe page 19,
- 8 that you thought it would have been Graham
- 9 "running the file." Do you remember saying that?
- 10 A Yes, I do.
- 11 Q Running the file, does that mean in
- 12 charge of the file?
- 13 A Being the investigator.
- 14 Q Okay?
- 15 A Because he was on the scene.
- 16 Q All right. So you thought it would be
- 17 Graham's file; correct?
- 18 A Yes, I thought he would be the
- 19 investigator.
- 20 Q Okay. In fact, it turned out to be
- 21 Carter as the main investigator?
- 22 A I guess I assumed that at the time,
- 23 but I don't really know who got the file.
- 24 O Okay.
- 25 A I know I never got the file, that's

- 1 all I can tell you.
- 2 Q And I'm sure you're happy about that.
- 3 A No, I just know that I --
- 4 Q No, I am not suggesting --
- 5 A -- never got the files.
- 6 Q Constable, I'm not suggesting for a
- 7 moment that you got the file.
- And you mentioned, as far as the file,
- 9 Woychuk had gone back into his file or the report
- 10 and added something to his report; correct?
- 11 A Yes, he added more detail.
- 12 Q Yeah. And nothing wrong or
- 13 surreptitious about that?
- 14 A Not to my mind.
- 15 Q All right. Now, did you know that
- 16 Chief Bakema was the one who asked that Carter
- 17 come to the office?
- 18 A I think I found that out later on.
- 19 Q Okay. Carter, who had the most
- 20 experience of anyone at East St. Paul Police
- 21 Department; correct?
- 22 A Carter, he was the most senior
- 23 officer, because seniority is delegated by number
- 24 of years of service with our department.
- 25 O Correct.

July 4, 2008 Page 1872

So he had the most number of years. 1 Α

- Fine. Now, I don't want to go into 2
- detail on this, the time that you were called in 3
- by Chief Bakema to go over files. Were there some 4
- files that things perhaps hadn't been done 5
- 6 properly?
- 7 I would probably say that would be
- correct. 8
- All right. And he went through the 9 O
- files and told you, you know, I'm sure, this file 10
- is fine, this file is lacking something; correct? 11
- 12 There were some files that were fine Α
- and some that were not. 13
- 14 Okay. And you also told the RCMP that
- you were not aware of any -- and I'm quoting 15
- 16 basically what you said towards the end of your
- interview, I believe at page 92 of your 17
- interview -- that you were not aware of any 18
- interaction between Chief Bakema and any 19
- 20 individuals in the preparation of their notes
- 21 relating to this case. Do you recall saying that?
- 22 Α You said page 92?
- Of your RCMP? 23 Q
- It's not listed as that. Can you tell 24
- me how many pages back, I have -- I have two 25

- 1 numbers on the top and bottom here.
- Q Okay. Take a look at the top?
- 3 A Okay. It would be in the 30's?
- 4 Q No, 92?
- 5 A I have pages 2 to 37.
- 6 Q Have you got the RCMP?
- 7 A Yes, this one here.
- 8 Q Oh, I'm sorry, it's 92 of Commission
- 9 Counsel. Have you got the Commission Counsel
- 10 interview?
- 11 A That one I don't have here in front of
- 12 me -- actually, I have a copy here.
- 13 Q Okay, good. You know that there is
- 14 four pages on one page?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And if you go basically right to the
- 17 end, and at the top it's page 92.
- 18 A Yes. Mr. Commissioner, if I can show
- 19 you the copy that I have received here from my
- 20 counsel.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank you.
- 22 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- Q What I was referring to is, have you
- 24 got page 92?
- 25 A Yes, I have.

- 1 Q Okay. Line 12 you were asked:
- 2 "Were you aware of any interaction
- 3 between Chief Bakema and any
- 4 individuals in the preparation of
- 5 their notes relating to this case?"
- 6 Your answer:
- 7 "No, not that I'm aware of."
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q Okay. I just wanted to bring that to
- 10 your attention. And again, I think you mentioned
- 11 this, and if you did, I apologize. You saw Graham
- 12 with, we'll call it a uniform; correct?
- 13 A That's what it looked like to me.
- Q Okay, by the truck. And this is what
- 15 you observed, and that's nothing that you put in
- 16 your notes or your narrative?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Okay. You are aware, I think you
- 19 might have mentioned this, that Chief Bakema did
- 20 in fact put that in his notes or narrative?
- 21 A Yes. The second time I read it, it
- 22 was there.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: If I may just have a
- 24 moment, Mr. Commissioner?

- 1 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 2 Q Do you recall an RCMP member being
- 3 there directing traffic? I think you said that to
- 4 us this morning?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Do you know which detachment he was
- 7 with?
- 8 A I think perhaps Headingley Highway
- 9 Patrol, but I am not certain, or some highway
- 10 patrol unit perhaps.
- 11 Q Okay. But RCMP?
- 12 A I believe it was an RCMP, and then
- 13 later on in the day it was one of our members,
- 14 Constable Krawchuk that relieved me at the
- 15 location.
- 16 Q But before Krawchuk relieved you, this
- is when you believe you saw an RCMP member?
- 18 A I thought it was, yes.
- 19 Q Just getting to the end of my
- 20 questioning, and I asked you about the manpower,
- 21 lack of manpower at East St. Paul. Say someone
- 22 was working and if they became sick, is this when
- 23 Carter or Bakema would have to come in and fill
- 24 in?
- 25 A Well, normally we would try to call an

- 1 extra member in, like the supervisors would try to
- 2 call someone in, one of the regular members to
- 3 fulfill that task. And if no one was available,
- 4 often they would fulfill that place, yes.
- 5 Q Both Sergeant Carter and Chief Bakema?
- 6 A Yes, they were both diligent that way.
- 7 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you very much,
- 8 Constable.
- 9 BY MR. JACK:
- 10 Q Constable Pedersen, I just have a few
- 11 questions for you. I just want to start with
- 12 whether or not you are aware that the Professional
- 13 Standards Unit of the Winnipeg Police Service
- 14 played a role in the criminal investigation
- 15 subsequent to this accident. Do you have any
- 16 awareness of that?
- 17 A No, I don't believe I have heard that.
- 18 I'm not quite sure what part you are referring to,
- 19 I know that I never spoke to anyone.
- 20 Q Thank you. And that's specifically
- 21 what I am getting at. I just want to be clear,
- 22 and it's not that it occurs anywhere in the
- 23 material, I just wanted to confirm with you, while
- 24 we've got you up here, that at no point did you
- 25 play any role in forwarding evidence, material,

- 1 reports, narratives and the like to the
- 2 Professional Standards Unit of the Winnipeg Police
- 3 Service?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q That's correct?
- 6 A No, I had nothing to do with anything
- 7 like that.
- 8 Q At no point were you contacted by any
- 9 officer within the Professional Standards Unit
- 10 requesting such information; correct?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q At no point were you directed by Chief
- 13 Bakema, or any other officer within the East St.
- 14 Paul Police Department, to forward such
- 15 information; correct?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q And I take it from your initial answer
- 18 that at no point in the subsequent investigation
- 19 did you have any communication with any officer of
- 20 the Professional Standards Unit of the Winnipeg
- 21 Police Service?
- 22 A No, I talked to nobody there.
- 23 MR. JACK: Thank you, Constable
- 24 Pedersen. I have nothing further.

25

- 1 BY MR. PROBER:
- 2 Q Good morning, Constable Pedersen.
- 3 A Good morning, Mr. Prober.
- 4 Q Am I correct in my recollection, and
- 5 are my notes correct, that you said this morning
- 6 it was your view that an extremely long time
- 7 elapsed before the accused was taken back to the
- 8 station?
- 9 A What would you describe as extremely?
- 10 Q No, those are your words, I'm asking
- 11 you that?
- 12 A Okay.
- 13 Q That's what I have recorded that you
- 14 told us this morning?
- 15 A If I said that, then that's what I
- 16 said.
- 17 Q And you agree with that?
- 18 A Yes, I would agree with that.
- 19 Q When you were fingerprinting Derek
- 20 Harvey-Zenk, you asked him some questions?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Did he appear to have any difficulty
- 23 understanding the questions?
- 24 A No, I don't think so.
- Q Did you have any difficulty

```
1 understanding his responses?
```

- 2 A No.
- 3 Q He answered the questions in a
- 4 straightforward manner, correct?
- 5 A Yes, I would say straightforward.
- 6 Q You have told us that you didn't know
- 7 Derek Harvey-Zenk at all?
- 8 A That's right.
- 9 Q So you wouldn't know what his eyes
- 10 normally looked like, would you?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q You wouldn't know whether they were
- 13 normally glossy or not, would you?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q You wouldn't know if they were glossy,
- 16 whether -- or glassy, because you used the word
- interchangeably a couple of times -- whether that
- 18 was caused by his being tired, would you?
- 19 A No.
- Q And in terms of his speech, you don't
- 21 know how he spoke, do you?
- 22 A Other than him answering the
- 23 questions, no.
- 24 O Yes. You described it as deliberate
- 25 and slow, as I recall?

- 1 A Somewhat slow, yes.
- 2 Q And that could be his normal manner of
- 3 speaking as far as you know?
- 4 A Could be.
- 5 MR. PROBER: Thank you. Those are my
- 6 questions.
- 7 BY MR. GREEN:
- 8 Q My name is Mike Green, I'm the lawyer
- 9 for Marty Minuk. I just have a few questions for
- 10 you.
- 11 You talked about an incident, I think
- in the summer of 2004, involving Constable Graham
- 13 and a drug investigation?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Do I have the date right?
- 16 A Yes, that would be correct.
- 17 Q Okay. And I didn't understand what
- 18 your concerns were, but you definitely had some
- 19 concerns about the way that he was, he being
- 20 Constable Graham, was conducting himself; is that
- 21 correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q And can you just explain that to us,
- 24 what were your concerns?
- 25 A My concern was he had placed the

- 1 individual in question in the back of his police
- 2 vehicle, which again I believe was RM2, the
- 3 four-by-four, and I did not observe him charter or
- 4 caution the individual. This police vehicle, as
- 5 all of our police vehicles, when you place someone
- 6 in the back seat, there are no locks, so you
- 7 cannot exit the vehicle without assistance from
- 8 outside.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A He left the person in the vehicle for
- 11 approximately 45 minutes. And I advised him he
- 12 should probably charter and caution the
- 13 individual, because technically he was being
- 14 detained. And we had a discussion on him having
- 15 taken a recent course of the pipeline course and
- 16 drug investigation.
- 17 O Yes?
- 18 A And that I had not, and he did not
- 19 have to do that. And I said, well, in all my
- 20 experience, when you detain or arrest a person,
- 21 you must advise them as soon as possible of their
- 22 rights, regardless of the situation.
- 23 Q All right.
- 24 A And I noted that in my notebook, our
- 25 discussion. And then later on I was questioned on

- 1 it by Chief Bakema.
- 2 Q All right. And Chief Bakema asked you
- 3 not to make a photocopy to put in the file?
- 4 A Of that --
- 5 Q Of your notes?
- 6 A -- portion of my notes, yes.
- 7 Q But you retained your own notes, so
- 8 that if the question ever came up about this
- 9 particular interchange, about whether proper
- 10 procedure had been followed, it would be available
- in your notes. Do I understand your evidence
- 12 correctly on that point?
- 13 A That's correct. I would testify
- 14 directly from my notebook.
- 15 Q All right. Now, I think you said
- 16 that, after reading the reports on the Harvey-Zenk
- 17 case, that you formed an opinion that there had
- 18 been an extremely long delay from the time that he
- 19 was taken -- from the time that he was placed in
- 20 the squad car till he was taken to the station; is
- 21 that correct?
- 22 A Yes. Basically from shortly after
- 23 probably Constable Woychuk arrived on the scene,
- 24 until he left and bypassed, and then at some point
- 25 later when I read Sergeant Carter's narrative, the

- 1 actual time of the arrest as they arrived back at
- 2 the station, to me that seemed like a longer
- 3 period of time that --
- 4 Q And I think you said that you felt
- 5 that that could cause problems down the road?
- 6 A I felt it could.
- 7 Q Yes. And that was basically the same
- 8 problem that you considered in the earlier
- 9 incident with Graham and the drugs; is that
- 10 correct?
- 11 A Yes, it's about detaining a person and
- 12 not having the freedom to leave at their own will.
- 13 Q And the problems would be possible
- 14 infringements of the Charter of Rights and
- 15 Freedoms?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And did you discuss your thoughts in
- 18 that regard with Chief Bakema, or anyone else at
- 19 the East St. Paul Police?
- 20 A I don't recall discussing with Chief
- 21 Bakema, but I do recall later on in time that I
- 22 had discussions with other members, and who, I
- 23 can't recall. But I know I had mentioned it.
- Q Do you know if you discussed it with
- 25 Sergeant Carter or not?

- 1 A I may have done that, yes.
- 2 Q But right from the time that you
- 3 reviewed the initial reports, you recognize that
- 4 there might be charter problems; is that fair?
- 5 A That's what I believed.
- 6 Q Yes. Thank you very much.
- 7 A But I'm not a lawyer.
- 8 MR. GREEN: Thank you very much.
- 9 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 10 Q Constable Pedersen, can I ask you a
- 11 bit about the training that is given to the East
- 12 St. Paul Police in respect to when a potential
- 13 accused should be chartered, as to either when
- 14 they are being detained or arrested? What
- 15 training do you have in that respect?
- 16 A Well, in the time that I've been
- 17 there, we have had seminars and discussions on
- 18 reviewing that information, powers of arrest and
- 19 charter issues and things like that. But I can't
- 20 say that all the personnel that were there at the
- 21 time actually received that training, because some
- 22 of them came after that to our department.
- 23 Q Now, you indicated that Mr. Woychuk
- 24 had been with the force for approximately four
- 25 months, six months at the time of the incident?

- 1 A I think it's a little bit longer than
- 2 that.
- 3 Q Do you know what, if any, training he
- 4 would have been given when he joined the force, by
- 5 the force itself? Would you be involved in that
- 6 at all?
- 7 A Normally, the whole department takes
- 8 part in something like that. It would be like a
- 9 review session or something to that effect, or
- 10 ongoing training, and we would all take part in
- 11 that. And I don't recall anything.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Who does the
- 13 training?
- 14 THE WITNESS: It would be done by our
- 15 supervising staff. I know in the past that
- 16 actually, Constable Carter had actually given us
- 17 training, upgrading on that when Chief Grant was
- 18 still there.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Who else?
- 20 THE WITNESS: The senior members that
- 21 are there at this point, Sergeant Chudyk,
- 22 Constable Maloney, myself. I think Constable
- 23 Soltys was there at the time. I don't know if
- 24 anyone else was actually with our unit.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Mainly police

```
1 officers?
```

- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Giving you training
- 4 on the charter?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 6 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 7 Q In respect to -- do your units have
- 8 roadside breathalyzer equipment?
- 9 A Yes, we do.
- 10 Q Is that in all the units?
- 11 A No, there's only one unit that we have
- 12 available.
- 13 Q And which unit would that have been?
- 14 A You mean the AST?
- 15 Q For doing roadside tests?
- 16 A It would just be taken by one of the
- 17 technicians who is certified in it. If they go
- 18 out on general patrol, they would take it with it
- 19 sometimes.
- Q Was that unit in your vehicle?
- 21 A Not to my recollection. I don't have
- the course or certificate, so I would have no
- 23 reason for it to be there.
- Q Do you know whether it would have been
- in the SUV that was in attendance?

- 1 A I have no knowledge.
- Q Would it have been in the vehicle that
- 3 Constable Graham had taken to the scene?
- 4 A I don't know. Unless it was left
- 5 behind by another member, there would be no reason
- for it to be in the vehicle, unless the member on
- 7 duty actually took it with them.
- 8 Q Would it be normal practice, when
- 9 you're going to a scene of a motor vehicle
- 10 accident, to take that unit with you in the
- 11 vehicle?
- 12 A I'm not a technician, so for me, it
- 13 would not be normal practice for me. And I can't
- 14 comment on anyone else.
- 15 Q You indicated that had you had
- 16 attended on previous motor vehicle accidents. Is
- 17 that correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Have you ever had an opportunity to
- 20 use a roadside breathalyzer unit?
- 21 A I'm not qualified to use one.
- 22 Q So you have not received any training
- as to when to use it, or when you can use it?
- 24 A Not for myself.
- Q Okay. Do you know whether or not

- 1 anybody in the East St. Paul Police Force would
- 2 have been trained on how to use the unit, and
- 3 under what circumstances that unit could be used?
- 4 A I think the majority, from my
- 5 understanding, the majority of members have that
- 6 training. There's only one or two of us that do
- 7 not, and I am one of them.
- 8 Q If I could just -- I just want to get
- 9 clarified where some of the vehicles were located,
- 10 the police vehicles. And if I could have put
- 11 before you volume B, I believe it's Exhibit 66?
- 12 THE CLERK: Sixty-six is the map.
- 13 MR. McFETRIDGE: Okay. It's in the
- 14 same volume, though, B and -- what is the exhibit
- 15 number?
- 16 THE CLERK: Sixty-two.
- 17 MR. McFETRIDGE: Sixty-two, sorry.
- 18 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 19 Q And if I could take you to, in that
- 20 exhibit, if I could take you to page 124, it's in
- 21 the bottom right-hand corner? It would be hard to
- 22 read. Do you have that, Officer Pedersen?
- 23 A Yes, I do.
- Q Just make sure that you have the same
- 25 photograph that I am looking at. This is a

- 1 photograph that is looking south towards the
- 2 overpass. Yes. And in that you see the three
- 3 vehicles that were involved in the accident,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Yes, I do.
- 6 Q You see on the left, the truck on the
- 7 median, you see the Taman vehicle. Do you have it
- 8 in front of you, Mr. Commissioner? You see the
- 9 Taman vehicle in the middle of the road. And you
- 10 see the Beattie vehicle next to the light standard
- on the other side; is that correct?
- 12 A I believe that's correct, yes.
- 13 Q Now, when you were coming on the
- 14 scene, you said that the Graham vehicle was
- 15 parked. And I take it, it would be, where you see
- 16 the intersection there, on the other side, on the
- 17 north side of the intersection you see some
- 18 debris --
- 19 A Um-hum.
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Is that approximately where the Graham
- 23 vehicle would have been parked?
- 24 A I think it was approximately here,
- 25 close to or in the intersection here somewhere,

- 1 yes.
- Q Actually into the intersection itself?
- 3 A I am not sure. I mean, I know it was
- 4 in this -- I thought that it was in this
- 5 particular area here.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Can you show me
- 7 that, please?
- 8 MR. McFETRIDGE: Could you show that
- 9 to the Commissioner?
- 10 THE WITNESS: This particular area, so
- 11 it would be just north of the intersection,
- 12 blocking the lanes.
- 13 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 14 Q And I take it where you described, on
- 15 the map, where you described Constable Woychuk's
- 16 vehicle being, it would not be shown on this
- 17 particular photograph; correct?
- 18 A It's not --
- 19 Q It would be over in the next group of
- lanes, the northbound lanes, is that where he was
- 21 parked?
- 22 A He would be actually just over here,
- 23 so just over there.
- 24 Q If I could just take you --
- 25 A It's not a complete photograph.

- 1 Q I know these photographs were taken
- 2 sometime after when you attended the scene. But
- 3 if I could take you just further on to page 147 in
- 4 this group of photographs? Yes. And this is
- 5 really a photograph looking at the Zenk truck that
- 6 is also looking to the north. And we do see a
- 7 police vehicle in that photograph. Is that one of
- 8 the East St. Paul Police vehicles?
- 9 A I see, it looks like two police
- 10 vehicles to me.
- 11 Q Okay. Where is the other?
- 12 A There is definitely a police vehicle
- 13 right here.
- 14 Q Right. That's the one I'm looking at.
- 15 A That is the closest one. And it
- 16 appears that this may be a police vehicle back
- 17 here as well too.
- 18 Q Okay. Now, I'm just trying to
- 19 identify, though, from this photograph, where
- 20 Constable Woychuk's vehicle would have been when
- 21 you first attended at the scene? Would he have
- 22 been to the right of that very obvious police
- 23 vehicle that appears to be at the intersection
- 24 there? Would he have been located to the right of
- 25 that?

1 A He would actually probably be pretty

- 2 much right at that location.
- 3 Q Right at that point?
- 4 A Yeah, or, you know, just a few feet
- 5 over to the left, towards the next car that's
- 6 facing east and west.
- 7 Q And then when you had said that
- 8 Mr. Harvey-Zenk was standing outside the vehicle,
- 9 then he would have been standing outside the
- 10 driver's side of the vehicle where it's located
- 11 there?
- 12 A Yes, he was standing over on this side
- 13 here, just a few feet within his vehicle.
- 14 Q Okay. Now, when you indicated, I
- 15 believe it was at approximately -- and I can't
- 16 remember the exact time period when you were
- 17 driving back after you were up to the north and
- 18 you had seen the Woychuk vehicle leaving?
- 19 A Actually, I was still doing traffic
- 20 control and I saw Constable Woychuk's vehicle pass
- 21 by me.
- Q Oh, he passed by you?
- 23 A Um-hum.
- Q At that time, do you know whether or
- 25 not, when you ever drove by the scene again, do

- 1 you know whether or not the location of the Graham
- 2 vehicle ever changed as to where it was located at
- 3 the scene or did it always remain at that same
- 4 spot?
- 5 A Well, I think this is actually
- 6 Constable Graham's vehicle here.
- 7 Q Which one are we looking at here?
- 8 A The first one.
- 9 Q So it actually had moved over then a
- 10 bit?
- 11 A Yeah. He would have changed position
- 12 at some point in time. I know that for sure.
- 13 Q Okay. So that actually is Constable
- 14 Graham's vehicle --
- 15 A I believe it is, yes.
- 16 Q -- you believe? And that's the police
- 17 vehicle that's the most forefront in the
- 18 intersection?
- 19 A The one closest here in the picture,
- 20 yes.
- 21 Q If I could just take you further on in
- these photographs, and at the very end, the page
- 23 numbers are then at the top of the page, and if
- 24 you could go after page 161, and then at the top
- 25 you'll see page 23?

July 4, 2008 Page 1894

- Α I end at 161. 1
- The next photograph over, there's a 2
- page number 23 at the top, and here you'll see 3
- ambulance vehicles, emergency vehicles in the 4
- photograph? 5
- 6 Are you -- I don't think I've got that
- page on this. 7
- Q They are not in that exhibit? I am 8
- sorry, because they are all in the same tab in my 9
- volume. I thought they were part of the same 10
- exhibit documents. 11
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Show her mine.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 14 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- Q Page 23. I see an SUV in that 15
- picture, right in the middle of the picture. 16
- That's not a police vehicle, is it? 17
- No, no, ours is white. 18 Α
- Q Yours is a white vehicle? 19
- 20 With the lights on top. Α
- 21 So that's not a police vehicle. Okay.
- 22 If I could just take you to the next picture, 26?
- And there appears to be, I think it's a police 23
- vehicle, it's sort of in the intersection there, 24
- it appears to be an SUV. Is that one of the --25

- 1 A This one?
- 2 Q Can I just approach to make sure she's
- 3 looking at the same one?
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Of course.
- 5 THE WITNESS: This one, is that the
- 6 one you are speaking of?
- 7 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 8 Q Yeah.
- 9 A I believe that may be our vehicle,
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q Could you just show the Commissioner?
- 12 Would that be Mr. Woychuk's SUV?
- 13 A I believe it's this one, Commissioner.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very
- 15 much. The question is, is that Constable
- 16 Woychuk's vehicle?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I can't be certain but
- 18 it certainly looks like it.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: It looks like it.
- 20 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 21 Q Did you have more than two SUV's at
- 22 the East St. Paul Police Department?
- 23 A No, but I can't read the writing on
- 24 the side of that one. I can't read the writing on
- 25 any of them. I can only go by what I know what

- 1 they look like on the outside.
- 2 Q Just where that SUV is located on this
- 3 page 26, is that approximately where you would
- 4 have seen the Woychuk vehicle parked when you
- 5 attended at the scene, when you first attended at
- 6 the scene at approximately 7:30?
- 7 A Well, when I attended, I don't recall
- 8 seeing the emergency vehicles there.
- 9 Q The emergency vehicles wouldn't have
- 10 been there, but is that approximately where
- 11 Constable Woychuk's vehicle would have been?
- 12 A No, I think he would have been more
- 13 where that white pick-up truck is just behind the
- 14 fire vehicle.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A Approximately in that location.
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Keep it with you
- 18 until you finish your testimony.
- 19 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 20 Q Perhaps, and I don't know if all these
- 21 documents should be marked as one package, these
- 22 photographs, but certainly these two pictures, I'd
- 23 like to have marked as exhibits. There are
- 24 actually four documents in this sort of package
- 25 that, I take it, were taken separately --

- THE CLERK: It will be number 82. 1
- (EXHIBIT 82: B.8.a, 4 additional 2
- pictures of Accident Scene (23, 26, 3
- 27, 28) 4
- MR. McFETRIDGE: Those are all the 5
- 6 questions I have, Mr. Commissioner. Thank you.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 8 Mr. McDonald.
- MR. McDONALD: I have no questions of 9
- this witness, Mr. Commissioner, thank you. 10
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Any 11
- 12 re-examination?
- 13 MR. CLIFFORD: There is no
- 14 re-examination, Mr. Commissioner. Constable
- Pedersen, on behalf of the Commission, I'd like to 15
- thank you for attending again today and providing 16
- testimony. 17
- THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very
- 20 much. You may step down.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Commissioner, may I just
- 22 make a comment?
- 23 THE COMMISSIONER: If it's relevant to
- these proceedings, yes. 24
- 25 THE WITNESS: I would just like to

- 1 address this to the Commission and to Crystal
- 2 Taman's family. I'm very, very sorry for their
- 3 loss. And I think of her every time I pass by her
- 4 memorial at the scene, and I'll never forget her
- 5 face. And I just want them to know that. I'm
- 6 sorry for my emotional outburst.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Nothing to be sorry
- 8 about. Thank you very much.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 10 MR. PACIOCCO: If I could just have a
- 11 moment to get my books together, Mr. Commissioner?
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- MR. PACIOCCO: Thank you, sir. If we
- 14 could call Mr. Ken Graham to the stand, please?
- 15 KENNETH WILLIAM GRAHAM, being first
- duly sworn, testified as follows:
- 17 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 18 O Good afternoon, Mr. Graham. My name
- 19 is David Paciocco and I am Commission Counsel, and
- 20 I'll be asking you questions for the better part
- 21 of the next couple of hours I suspect.
- 22 A Okay.
- 23 Q Sir, I understand that on
- 24 February 25th, 2005, you were a police constable
- 25 with the East St. Paul Police Force?

- 1 A That's correct.
- 2 Q How long had you been a police officer
- 3 at that point?
- 4 A I had been with East St. Paul for
- 5 approximately three years, and before that I was
- 6 with the Dakota Ojibway Police for about three
- 7 years.
- 8 Q So, the Dakota Ojibway Police?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q You had been a police officer for
- 11 approximately five years at that point?
- 12 A Five or six years, yes.
- 13 Q And I understand, sir, that you are no
- 14 longer a police officer?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q And you're going to have to forgive me
- if I lapse into the practice of referring to you
- 18 as Constable Graham. Those who have watched me
- 19 over the last week know I have difficulty with
- 20 names or titles, so I don't mean any offence by it
- 21 if it does happen.
- 22 A That's all right.
- 23 Q What is your current occupation?
- 24 A I am self-employed.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Self-employed.
- 2 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 3 Q What do you do in your
- 4 self-employment?
- 5 A I don't know what that has to do with
- 6 this case.
- 7 Q Sir, I'm asking you what your
- 8 profession is?
- 9 A I'm in real estate.
- 10 Q You're in real estate. Sir, when you
- 11 were a police officer, were you certified to carry
- 12 and use a roadside breath machine?
- 13 A Yes, I was.
- 14 Q And before I forget to ask you this
- 15 later when we get into the actual events, sir, do
- 16 you know whether or not you had one in the unit
- 17 you were travelling in that day?
- 18 A I believe there was not one in the
- 19 vehicle.
- 20 Q And if one was required at the scene
- of an accident, or an incident, how would you go
- 22 about obtaining one?
- 23 A We would call another member to bring
- 24 one out.
- 25 Q And what would happen if all of the

- 1 members were at the scene, sir?
- 2 A Then I don't know.
- 3 Q I take it that someone would go back
- 4 and get it?
- 5 A Either someone would go back and get
- 6 it if they could, or we would just do what we
- 7 could do.
- 8 Q Perhaps contact another police force
- 9 to see if they can bring one out?
- 10 A Usually we'd do that, but very seldom
- 11 that would happen.
- 12 Q But you have heard of that happening?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Sir, I know that you brought a bunch
- of papers up there with you. I take it that you
- 16 have copies of your police notes with you, sir?
- 17 A Yes, everything that the Inquiry
- 18 provided to me.
- 19 Q Okay. And you therefore have the
- 20 interview that was done by Mr. Clifford when you
- 21 met with him at the Commission office as well?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And you have a copy of the police
- 24 notes that we know to be in a document that we all
- 25 share?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Those are found, for the information
- of everyone involved, in book E-1 at tab 24.a.
- 4 This would be Constable Graham's notes.
- 5 You also have two incident reports,
- 6 sir, that were prepared by you and that were in
- 7 the possession of the Commission?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q I'll wait for the Commissioner to get
- 10 his book.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: I have it, thank
- 12 you.
- 13 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 14 Q Mr. Commissioner, the documents I have
- 15 referred to, to date, are E-1, tab 24.a, which
- 16 would be Mr. Graham's notes; E-1.24.b, which would
- 17 be Mr. Graham's incident report in connection with
- 18 contact with a witness, a Mr. Ken Ford; E-124.c,
- 19 which is an incident report relating to a search
- 20 and seizure of the vehicle by Constable Graham.
- 21 I'm also going to be referring to other documents
- 22 during the course of my questioning that you don't
- 23 have, but you certainly will be provided with
- 24 those that I do choose to use. They would be
- exhibits 63, 64 and 65, which are the paramedic

- 1 and ambulance reports that have been admitted.
- 2 All are found in volume D of the materials at tab
- 3 18.a, that would be Exhibit 63; D.19.e, which
- 4 would be Exhibit 64; and D.20.e, which would be
- 5 Exhibit 65.
- I may have to resort to notes taken by
- 7 then Chief Bakema, which are in tab E-1 of the
- 8 same book that contains officer Graham's notes,
- 9 only at tab 22.a. There are a couple other
- 10 documents I may choose to use, but I will give
- 11 everybody sufficient notice to retrieve the
- 12 volumes if and when I do that.
- 13 Mr. Graham, I understand that you did
- 14 have some involvement in the tragic motor vehicle
- 15 death of Crystal Taman?
- 16 A That is correct.
- 17 Q And I take it, sir, that that was a
- 18 major crime, or major event in the East St. Paul
- 19 Police's repertoire, it being a small community,
- 20 sir?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q It involved the fatality, allegations
- 23 being made against a police officer, charges of
- 24 impaired driving causing death laid. It was a
- 25 pretty significant incident, sir?

- 1 A It was a pretty serious one, yes.
- 2 Q That day your notes, sir -- if you
- 3 want to refer to them, please feel free to do so?
- 4 A Um-hum. The notes that we made at the
- 5 time, they are for everybody's use at tab 24.a of
- 6 Exhibit E-1.
- 7 Q Sir, you indicate that that day it was
- 8 20-degrees Celsius and it had a wind chill of
- 9 28-degrees?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Certainly those of us familiar with
- 12 police officers appreciate that it is very common
- 13 to record weather conditions at the onset of a
- 14 shift, and I take it that that's simply what
- 15 you've done there?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q And you also indicate Pedersen, 7 to
- 18 1700 and Krawchuk 11 to 2100, I take it you're
- 19 simply recording the shifts of other individuals
- 20 who you may have to have some contact with during
- 21 the course of that day?
- 22 A That is correct.
- Q Now, sir, around 7:00 o'clock in the
- 24 morning, I understand that you were at the East
- 25 St. Paul police Station?

- 1 A Yes.
- 3 were others present. Our information is that
- 4 Constable Pedersen was there?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 O And that Chief Bakema was also there?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And that Constable Woychuk was coming
- 9 off shift?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q And I take it that, including
- 12 yourself, those are the police officers who were
- 13 present at 7:00 o'clock that morning?
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q And we have heard that Constable
- 16 Woychuk was actually coming off shift at that
- 17 time?
- 18 A That is correct.
- 19 Q And the rest of you had not yet really
- 20 engaged in any business, you were sitting around,
- 21 there was some usual small talk and banter, as you
- 22 would expect under those circumstances?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q And according to your notes, sir, you
- 25 received a call at approximately 7:10 in the

- 1 morning?
- 2 A That is correct.
- 3 Q And sir, at that time 7:10, how
- 4 definite are we that that's an accurate indication
- 5 of when the call was received?
- 6 A Definite, I looked at the time when I
- 7 was finished with the call.
- 8 Q Okay. So the call ended and it was
- 9 7:10?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And I take it, it was a fairly brief
- 12 call.
- 13 A It was fairly brief, yes.
- 14 Q Can you tell the Commissioner about
- 15 the call, please?
- 16 A Basically, the call came in. It was
- 17 an unknown male indicating there was a motor
- 18 vehicle accident at Highway 59 -- or excuse me, a
- 19 motor vehicle accident at Henderson and the
- 20 Perimeter. The vehicle was basically in half, and
- 21 he basically hung up after that.
- Q Sir, did you take the opportunity to
- 23 try to ask him his name or get to identify him?
- 24 A I tried and he just hung up.
- Q Was he still on the line when you were

- 1 trying, sir, or did he hang up before you had a
- 2 chance?
- 3 A I was trying and he said, you know,
- 4 just get someone there now because it's serious,
- 5 the car in half, and then he hung up.
- 6 Q Okay. So you were trying to get his
- 7 identification information from him --
- 8 A Trying.
- 9 and he wasn't responsive?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q I understand as well from the
- 12 interviews that you weren't yet in your police
- 13 uniform. It was that quick into the shift that
- 14 this happened?
- 15 A That is correct.
- 16 Q And so you obviously had to go and
- 17 change in order to be able to respond to the call?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And was that true also with respect to
- 20 Chief Bakema?
- 21 A Yes, he was not in uniform as well.
- 22 Q How about Constable Pedersen?
- 23 A I believe she was just changing at the
- 24 time. I'm not too sure of that.
- O Okay. Because her evidence was she

- 1 was standing around at the time the call was
- 2 received, so I don't imagine she would still be
- 3 changing then?
- 4 A No, I don't know.
- 5 Q Fair enough. So you have to change.
- 6 Where do you go to change your clothes at the East
- 7 St. Paul Police Station?
- 8 A Down in the basement there's change
- 9 rooms.
- 10 Q So you have to change floors and go
- 11 down there?
- 12 A You got to walk down a flight of
- 13 stairs.
- 14 Q Okay. So you walk down a flight of
- 15 stairs, and I'm sure you were doing it with
- 16 tremendous urgency and haste?
- 17 A Definitely.
- 18 Q And you have to put on your police
- 19 uniform?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q I take it that would include having to
- 22 take off and change your shoes and button up your
- 23 collar --
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q -- and do the rest and get out the

- 1 door. And then, sir, you had information that
- 2 this motor vehicle accident had happened at the
- 3 intersection of Highway 59 and the Perimeter?
- 4 A No, the call was Henderson and the
- 5 Perimeter.
- 6 Q Okay. And in fact it was at 59 and
- 7 101; correct?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q And I understand that by the time you
- 10 were leaving traffic was already backed up?
- 11 A Traffic was very backed up.
- 12 Q And I take it, from information that
- 13 we have learned, that you were actually travelling
- 14 southbound on Highway 59 towards the scene that
- 15 you expected the accident to be at?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q And so you would have been in fact
- 18 going in the correct direction to get to the
- 19 actual accident site?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And I take it that with the traffic
- 22 backed up, you would have to put on your siren and
- 23 wait for people to get out of the way in order to
- 24 clear that area?
- 25 A All the emergency equipment was on and

- 1 activated.
- 2 Q Okay. And so it might take a little
- 3 bit longer to actually clear that area than it
- 4 would if it was open without traffic, given the
- 5 congestion in that area?
- 6 A It took a few minutes more, yes.
- 7 Q Now, sir, what happens when you arrive
- 8 at the scene?
- 9 A When I arrive at the scene, when we
- 10 are getting closer to the scene, you could
- 11 actually see where the accident was. There is
- 12 still vehicles trying to get through. I pulled
- 13 up.
- 14 Q Where would the vehicles be trying to
- 15 get through? You will notice that to your left we
- 16 have an aerial photograph of the intersection, and
- 17 I'm going to ask you, it's probably obvious, but
- 18 can you orient yourself on that diagram?
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 Q Some of us are a little spatially
- 21 challenged. But you've got your car, I take it,
- 22 coming down the left-hand lane that starts at the
- 23 top of the diagram running the full length of the
- 24 diagram?
- 25 A Yes.

1 Q And the intersection that we have

- 2 identified as the site of the collision is PTH
- 3 101, to the left there where it runs into PTH 59,
- 4 in the left-hand lane, in the little box that
- 5 would be the intersection that is shown between
- 6 those two roadways that intersect with Highway 59;
- 7 is that correct, sir?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q So you've got to clear down that area
- 10 that's backed up with traffic, and you arrive
- 11 there, sir. At what point are you able to
- 12 determine that there was, in fact, a collision
- 13 there?
- 14 A I believe when you're getting about,
- 15 right where the turn-off is to go on 101 west, you
- 16 can actually see the accident scene.
- 17 Q Okay?
- 18 A And Winniped Fire Paramedic were on
- 19 scene, you could see them at that time.
- 20 Q I'm going to ask you about that in a
- 21 moment, sir.
- You come down, and are you sure you
- 23 can see the fire and paramedics from up there?
- 24 A Yes, you can see the big trucks.
- 25 Q And you know they were there at that

- time? 1
- Yeah. 2 Α
- So you are coming down and you arrive 3
- at the scene. What do you do when you get close 4
- enough to the scene that you're going to come upon 5
- it? 6
- Well, Harry Bakema is with me, we're 7
- in the same car. We pulled up and we got -- we 8
- didn't want to get right into the scene with the 9
- vehicle, you've got to keep back a little bit to 10
- keep the evidence. I was the driver. Harry got 11
- out, and I got out. And I noticed that there's 12
- still vehicles trying to get through, they are 13
- 14 driving over the debris on the road, just, they
- are just getting in the road. So I told Harry, 15
- I'm going to back up, block this traffic off and 16
- get them rerouted, and call Glenda Pedersen in. 17
- Okay. So you're basically -- you 18 Q
- come, you're not going to bring your vehicle into 19
- 20 the intersection?
- 21 Α No.
- 22 Q Because you know that one of your
- obligations at an accident scene is to preserve 23
- the site? 24
- 25 Α Correct.

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

Page 1913

Q Yet there are vehicles that are 1

- infringing on that accident site? 2
- Α Yes. 3
- Q And you, of course, understand the 4
- importance of sealing it off? 5
- 6 Correct.
- 7 Q Both from the point of view of
- preserving evidence and making sure people are 8
- safe on the site? 9
- 10 Α Yes.
- Q Is that fair, sir? 11
- 12 A That's fair.
- 13 Now, sir, you indicated you were Q
- 14 driving with Chief Bakema. Could you tell us how
- that came about, sir? 15
- Well, actually, we were both at the 16 Α
- office at the same time. He jumped in the vehicle 17
- with me. We're very short vehicles, we only had 18
- so many vehicles at the time, and there's other 19
- 20 members coming on, so he came in with me. Glenda
- Pedersen went in one vehicle and Woychuk went in 21
- 22 the other vehicle.
- So your position is, your 23 Q
- understanding is, it was a decision to use the 24
- resources of East St. Paul wisely? 25

July 4, 2008

- Α Yeah. 1
- There were other people coming on who 2
- may have needed other vehicles that were left 3
- behind? 4
- Yeah, that's true. Α 5
- 6 Okay. So you were in the vehicle with
- 7 Chief Bakema. I understand that he has ridden
- with you before to various locations where you 8
- have had to attend? 9
- Yes, myself and other members as well, 10
- 11 yes.
- Okay. Because there has been some 12 Q
- suggestion, through some of the interviews we 13
- 14 read, that you had a particularly close
- relationship with Chief Bakema. Are you able to 15
- comment on whether, relative to the others, he 16
- tended to work more closely with you? 17
- No, that's not correct. He was pretty 18 Α
- fair. And he was -- I was close to him just like 19
- 20 everyone else was.
- 21 I'm going to ask you a question, and
- 22 it's very important that it be answered. And I
- know that you're going to ask what it has to do 23
- with the case, but we need to know. 24
- I have received information that Harry 25

- 1 Bakema is working with you right now?
- 2 A Working with me?
- 3 Q Or has been working in connection with
- 4 your real estate business?
- 5 A He works in the same office.
- 6 Q Okay. And can you be more specific as
- 7 to the nature of your working relationship?
- 8 A We see each other at the office the
- 9 odd time. That's it.
- 10 Q Do you have the same employer?
- 11 A Well, yeah, it's the same office, yes.
- 12 Q Okay. And who is the employer?
- 13 A It's the broker of Re/Max
- 14 Professionals.
- 15 Q So both of you are working out of the
- 16 same Re/Max office?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q How long have you been working
- 19 together there?
- 20 A I have been there for two years.
- 21 Q Yes. And how about Mr. Bakema?
- 22 A Probably just under two years.
- 23 Q So pretty much you have followed your
- 24 careers together in East St. Paul, and then you
- 25 have gone over and you are working together at

- Re/Max? 1
- I don't know if we followed each other 2 Α
- or not, it's just a decision that I made and that 3
- he made at the time. 4
- Q I'm not suggesting that you inspired 5
- 6 him or anything like that, I am just saying that
- 7 you ended up at the same place of work shortly
- after you had been working together at East St. 8
- Paul? 9
- 10 Α That's correct.
- Okay. And could you comment, sir, on 11
- your experience as to how usual it was for Chief 12
- Bakema to attend an accident scene? 13
- 14 It was very usual. He was -- the
- municipality wanted Chief Bakema to be out in the 15
- public because we were short manpower. 16
- Okay. So it was considered, again, to 17 0
- be an efficiency to have a Chief who wasn't just a 18
- figure head, but somebody who might get their 19
- 20 hands dirty once in a while?
- 21 That's correct. If we were short
- 22 manpower, it was the municipality expecting the
- 23 Chief to be out there.
- So you would -- would you say that he 24 Q
- would then be experienced in connection with 25

1 attending accident scenes and what needed to be

- 2 done?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And would you say that he basically
- 5 knew what he was doing when he attended an
- 6 accident scene?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q I take it you would find him to be a
- 9 good officer?
- 10 A A very good one.
- 11 Q You had no concerns about his
- 12 competence in running an accident scene, sir?
- 13 A No concerns.
- 14 Q Now, sir, on your notes you indicate
- 15 an arrival time of 7:16?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Is that a fair description of what
- 18 7:16 means?
- 19 A That's the time I saw on the dash of
- 20 the vehicle once I pulled up.
- Q Okay. So you didn't get this off of
- 22 any type of call intake report system or anything?
- 23 A No.
- Q This was a manual observation that you
- 25 say you made at the time that you pulled up?

July 4, 2008

- Α That's correct. 1
- Now, sir, you testified earlier that 0 2
- you could see some emergency personnel or 3
- vehicles --4
- A Um-hum. 5
- 6 -- as you approached the intersection.
- 7 Who was there?
- I believe it was Winnipeg Fire and 8
- Paramedic. 9
- And do you know how many vehicles you 10
- saw there, sir? 11
- 12 A Not offhand, no. Maybe two.
- 13 Q I'm not talking about throughout the
- 14 morning, I'm talking about at the time you entered
- the scene, sir? 15
- 16 A Yeah. Maybe two or three, I'm not too
- 17 sure.
- Okay. Because, sir, you testified, or 18 Q
- you told the RCMP in your interview -- if you 19
- 20 could take a look at the RCMP interview, which is
- 21 at tab E-1.24.a?
- 22 A What page is that?
- Q Sorry, that was a reference to your 23
- notes, I apologize. It is a reference to your 24
- notes E-1.24.a. It's your own personal notes, 25

```
1 sir. You probably don't have these tab numbers
```

- 2 showing on your notes?
- 3 A No, I don't.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Paciocco, it's
- 5 12:33, maybe it's an appropriate time to break.
- 6 MR. PACIOCCO: Okay. Will do. We
- 7 will return at 2:00 o'clock. Thank you.
- 8 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 9 is in recess until 2:00.
- 10 (Proceedings recessed at 12:33 p.m.
- and reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
- 12 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 13 of Inquiry is now re-opened. Please have a seat.
- 14 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 15 Q Mr. Graham, just before we broke, we
- 16 were talking about your notes --
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 O -- and the time of arrival. And you
- 19 noted that you took the 7:16 time off of the dash?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q We were also questioning you about the
- 22 observation that there were Winnipeg Fire and
- 23 Paramedic Service vehicle or vehicles on site at
- 24 that time?
- 25 A That's correct.

```
1 Q And your testimony was that you were
```

- 2 coming down Highway 59, you observed a vehicle or
- 3 vehicles at that point, and you really couldn't
- 4 tell us how many?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q And I notice that you, in your notes,
- 7 that you have a reference to Winnipeg Fire and
- 8 Paramedic Service being on site at your time of
- 9 arrival?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 MR. PACIOCCO: I am going to ask the
- 12 clerk, at this time, to mark your notes which are
- 13 starting at tab E.1.24.a as the next exhibit in
- 14 this proceeding.
- THE CLERK: Number 83.
- MR. McDONALD: Sorry, 83?
- 17 THE CLERK: Correct.
- 18 (EXHIBIT 83: E.1.24.a, Constable
- 19 Graham duty book notes, pgs. 34 45,
- 20 131 135)
- 21 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 22 Q And the notes do not disclose the
- 23 number of Winnipeg Fire and Paramedic Service
- 24 vehicles there?
- 25 A That's correct.

Volume 8 July 4, 2008 **Taman Inquiry**

Page 1921

Q Okay. Because I -- you did tell 1

- Mr. Clifford, during the course of the interview, 2
- with fairly great certainty, that there were two 3
- vehicles there. Do you recall telling him that? 4
- I recall it being two, yes, I'm pretty Α 5
- 6 sure.
- 7 Q And is that your best recollection
- today? 8
- That is, yes. 9 Α
- And are you reasonably confident that 10
- there were, in fact, Winnipeg Fire and Paramedic 11
- 12 Service vehicles there when you arrived?
- 13 Α Yes.
- The reason I ask you, sir, is we have 14
- information, and counsel will find it, of course, 15
- 16 in the exhibit containing the Winnipeg Fire and
- Paramedic Service records, in tab D.20.e, tab 17
- D.20.e, showing that there were two vehicles 18
- dispatched from the Winnipeg Fire and Paramedic 19
- 20 Service. Unit number 24 was dispatched at
- 21 7:13:35. Unit number 2 was dispatched at 7:15:37.
- 22 Now, unit number 2 and 24, our
- information is, arrived first. And unit 24 is the 23
- unit that would have dealt with Ms. Taman on 24
- scene. And the information we have is that it 25

- 1 takes approximately five minutes for those
- vehicles to get from where they are dispatched
- 3 from. So this unit leaves at almost 7:14, and
- 4 takes a five-minute ride, which would get it there
- 5 at around 7:19 or so, and you have an arrival time
- 6 of 7:16.
- 7 So I am just trying to explore that
- 8 discrepancy. I am trying to find out whether that
- 9 has shaken your confidence as to whether there
- 10 were fire and paramedic services there, or whether
- 11 it has shaken your confidence in the 7:16 arrival
- 12 time?
- 13 A No, it has not shaken my confidence in
- 14 anything. It may be that the time that the
- 15 vehicle arrived was wrong at the time of my
- 16 arrival, but that's the time I saw on the dash and
- 17 that's the time I wrote down.
- 18 Q Okay. Well, you indicated to the
- 19 RCMP -- you had some conversation with the RCMP
- 20 about the time on the dash. Do you recall that?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And you indicated that you are very
- 23 busy. Obviously, your priority when you get to
- 24 that scene isn't sitting there taking notes;
- 25 right?

July 4, 2008 Page 1923

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q Your priority is to get out and make
- 3 sure that you can attend to anyone who requires
- 4 attention?
- 5 A Right.
- 6 Q You described yourself, there are
- 7 vehicles coming through that might foul up the
- 8 scene. So you make a mental note of the time.
- 9 And then subsequently, when you get an
- 10 opportunity, you go and try and record that. And
- 11 do you recall giving that evidence to the RCMP?
- 12 A Yes, I do.
- Q And, sir, I'm going to suggest to you
- 14 that perhaps you misremembered the time that you
- 15 had recorded?
- 16 A No, I did not.
- 17 Q Okay. So you --
- 18 A That's the time I saw on the dash,
- 19 like I said, and that's the time that I said that
- 20 I wrote down.
- 21 Q Okay. So I am going to take you to
- the RCMP interview, which is in document E.1.24.b
- 23 at page 577. If that could be made the next
- 24 exhibit, please?
- 25 THE CLERK: 84.

1	(EXHIBIT 84: E.1.24.b, Initial
2	disclosure, East St. Paul Police
3	Witness (Amendment)
4	BY MR. PACIOCCO:
5	Q You'll notice, sir, that you begin
6	that questioning with Officer Kennett asking you,
7	about halfway down the page:
8	"Um-hum. Do you recall where you
9	might have got that time from? Did
10	you record it right away or did you
11	record it
12	A Well, I just
13	Q from someone else later?
14	A Well, I looked on the clock, the
15	dash, the vehicle, okay, and I just
16	tried to keep that in my head. You
17	can't stop and start writing stuff
18	down.
19	Q Yeah. You just keep as good a
20	memory as you can, right?
21	A Yeah.
22	Q So that's what you did that day?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Is there any other like, my
25	understanding is that sometimes people

July 4, 2008 Volume 8 **Taman Inquiry**

		Page 1923
1	use different ways of recalling the	
2	time, or using dispatch perhaps to log	
3	the time for you or anything like	
4	that?	
5	A Some people do at times, but I	
6	remember looking at the dash.	
7	Q Okay. What time was it?	
8	A I believe a couple of minutes	
9	after, yeah, it would be 7, about	
10	7:16.	
11	Q Okay. So this is an estimate,	
12	roughly, that you	
13	A This is an estimate, roughly.	
14	It by the time we, you know, got in	
15	the vehicle, got in the traffic, got	
16	to the scene, you're looking at, I	
17	don't know, 4 to 6 minutes, something	
18	like that."	
19	Were you asked those questions and did you give	
20	those responses?	
21	A Yes, I did.	
22	Q And, sir, did you not concede in there	
23	that essentially what you are doing is you are	
24	estimating the time of your arrival?	
25	A As you can see, it also says "7:16" is	

- what I have in my notes, and that's what I saw on
- 2 the dash.
- 3 Q Okay. But you are also noticing the
- 4 part of the answer where you start to suggest:
- 5 "You try to remember the time as best
- 6 as you can,"
- 7 that it's -- you are quantifying it, based on the
- 8 amount of time you get there, that it's:
- 9 "...An estimate roughly."
- 10 Those are words that are found in your answer,
- 11 sir.
- 12 A What I was saying in here is you look
- 13 at -- I look at the time. You are trying to
- 14 remember it as best as you can when you go to
- 15 write your notes.
- Q Okay.
- 17 A That's all.
- 18 Q So you try to remember as best as you
- 19 can. Are you allowing for the possibility that
- 20 you might have misremembered it?
- 21 A No. I looked at the dash and that's
- 22 what I saw.
- 23 Q So you are allowing for the
- 24 possibility that your dash was wrong?
- 25 A It could be, yes.

- 1 Q Okay. So you may have arrived after
- 2 7:16?
- 3 A If the dash was wrong, it was wrong.
- 4 Q But you agree with me that this, of
- 5 course, doesn't correspond with the ambulance
- 6 times that are related?
- 7 A I agree with that, yes.
- 8 Q Sir, what are your responsibilities as
- 9 a police officer arriving at an accident scene?
- 10 A Um, responsibilities are to analyze
- 11 the scene, attend to anyone that needs medical
- 12 attention, preserve the scene, all of the evidence
- 13 as good as possible, to control the scene and go
- 14 from there.
- 15 Q And investigate any criminal activity
- 16 that might have occurred?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q And you do, ultimately, assist in
- 19 traffic reconstruction that takes place that day?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Who's in charge of an accident scene
- 22 like this? How is that determined, sir?
- 23 A I quess it's determined by, you know,
- 24 the chief, or the sergeant at the time, or whoever
- 25 is on the scene.

- 1 Q Well, sir, what happens if you get a
- 2 couple of officers to the scene and the Chief is
- 3 not there, how is that determined? Is there a
- 4 protocol in place?
- 5 A I guess they each determine who wants
- 6 to be -- or who wants the file, the other controls
- 7 the scene.
- 8 O Because we have heard evidence from
- 9 Constable Pedersen that the practice would be for
- 10 the senior officer on that scene to take charge of
- 11 that file?
- 12 A Not necessarily.
- 13 Q So you don't agree with that?
- 14 A I don't agree with that.
- 15 Q Do you remember the RCMP putting the
- 16 same question to you and suggesting that, perhaps,
- 17 you might have been the person who would be
- 18 responsible for this investigation?
- 19 A No. I don't think I was the person
- 20 that was responsible for this investigation.
- 21 Q But you remember them asking you that?
- 22 A I remember them asking.
- 23 Q Yes. And no one is suggesting that
- 24 you were ever told you were responsible for the
- 25 investigation. But your position is whether you

- 1 were told or not, this did not fall to you, as the
- 2 senior officer on scene, other than the Chief, at
- 3 the time of arrival?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And it wouldn't be usual for a Chief
- 6 to be taking on the investigation of an accident
- 7 scene like this himself, sir?
- 8 A He would take it on himself or he
- 9 would delegate it to whomever he feels should be
- 10 doing it.
- 11 Q And was there a discussion at the
- 12 scene as to who is going to take charge?
- 13 A I was advised by Bakema that he was
- 14 going to call out Sergeant Carter to be,
- 15 basically, in control of the file.
- 16 Q Okay. But, of course, he couldn't be
- in charge of the scene because Sergeant Carter, at
- 18 the time, wasn't at the scene?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q So maybe we should break it off and
- 21 consider first control of the scene.
- 22 A Okay.
- 23 Q And then consider control of the file.
- 24 So with respect to control of the scene, was there
- ever a discussion held between you, Constable

Woychuk, and Chief Bakema over what your relative 1 responsibilities would be? 2 No, there wasn't. Α 3 And I note, when you were being Q 4 questioned about this by the RCMP, at one point 5 you indicated that it was Harry calling the shots? 6 7 I didn't say that. I am not sure I said Harry was calling the shots. 8 I am going to show you, again, if you 9 Q take a look at your RCMP interview at page 574, 10 and it goes to the top of page 575, because it 11 12 stands alone. Officer Kennett asks you: 13 "So which one of you was making 14 decisions and calling the shots? 15 CONSTABLE GRAHAM: Well, I guess when 16 I was back here, Harry was, um, calling the shots I quess. 17 I was back here walking this off, trying to keep 18 people from walking over here seeing 19 20 that, seeing who to go with, the 21 person who to deal with." 22 So you would agree with me that certainly Harry was calling the shots at the point in time when 23 you were up at the other location that you were at 24 that you were about to describe? 25

- 1 A Well, of course, he was the only
- 2 officer there.
- 3 Q Okay. And do you have any opinion as
- 4 to whether there was any designated person in
- 5 charge of that investigation at the time?
- A No, there was not.
- 7 Q So that's why you indicated, at page
- 8 593 of the interview, when you were again asked by
- 9 Officer Kennett, near the bottom of the page:
- 10 "Okay. Would you be able to say,
- then, who was in charge between you
- and Harry at the scene, like who was
- calling the shots, who is making the
- 14 big decisions?
- 15 A I have no idea. Like, that's how
- it works is we -- we get there, we do
- 17 what we have to do."
- 18 So that would be consistent with the
- 19 answer that you furnished here, correct? You
- 20 don't really know who is calling the shots. And
- 21 there never really was an organizational meeting
- in connection with how that scene was going to be
- 23 conducted?
- A No. We are so short of manpower, you
- 25 just have to deal with what you can do at the

- 1 time. And once the scene is under control, then
- 2 you sit back and figure out who is going to do
- 3 what.
- 4 Q Sir, wouldn't it make more sense, if
- 5 you are short of manpower, to try and allocate
- 6 responsibilities very precisely so that you have
- 7 the most efficient use of the personnel on the
- 8 scene?
- 9 A It is kind of hard to do that. At the
- 10 time when there is chaos, you are not going to
- 11 take your time. You have to go do this and that.
- 12 You deal with what you have to deal with. And
- when everything is under control, then you
- 14 delegate.
- 15 Q Okay. So at the time when chaos is
- 16 going on, you just have to fold yourself into the
- 17 chaos, is that basically your position?
- 18 A That's right.
- 19 Q And, sir, I understand from your
- 20 testimony, in earlier proceedings, that it was
- 21 your understanding that Sergeant Carter was
- 22 delegated the file?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And so, I take it, that would make him
- 25 the investigator in connection with the criminal

- 1 charges?
- 2 A That he would be the one that would be
- 3 taking care of the file, seeing what charges are
- 4 laid and what needs to be done on the file.
- 5 Q So he would be overseeing the
- 6 investigation?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Now, of course, Sergeant Carter had
- 9 not been at the accident scene?
- 10 A No, he had not.
- 11 Q Is that unusual at all, sir, in your
- 12 experience, to have somebody delegated
- 13 responsibility for an investigation of a traffic
- 14 accident without attending the scene?
- 15 A That's the way the department ran.
- 16 Sergeant Carter was the reader, the reviewer of
- 17 the files, and he basically delegated who got what
- 18 file.
- 19 Q Well, sir, I agree with you that he is
- 20 designated as the reader. Everything we have seen
- 21 indicates the same information. But are you
- 22 suggesting that the reader is the investigator?
- 23 A There has been times where we've gone
- 24 to a -- to a call or a scene, or something like
- 25 that, the file is written up and it's delegated to

- 1 someone else. I guess it's really no different
- 2 than that, to someone else who has never been on
- 3 the scene.
- 4 Q Okay. So with respect to the question
- 5 I did ask you, though, you are not suggesting that
- 6 the reader is the investigator?
- 7 A It could happen, yes.
- 8 O It would be a coincidence if that
- 9 happened, sir. It is not like when you become
- 10 assigned the reader, all of a sudden you are the
- 11 investigator as well?
- 12 A If it is delegated to the reader, and
- 13 the reader is told, you are responsible for the
- 14 file --
- 15 Q You are also investigating?
- 16 A -- you are the investigator, then I
- 17 guess that's what happens.
- 18 Q Certainly. But just being the reader
- 19 doesn't make you the investigator?
- 20 A Certainly not.
- 21 Q All right. Thank you. And, sir,
- 22 although we will probably hear more evidence about
- 23 it later, do you know at what point in time
- 24 Sergeant Carter was delegated responsibility for
- 25 being investigator of this file?

- 1 A No, I don't.
- 2 Q Now, sir, we will return to the scene
- 3 and we will return to your involvement. Now, when
- 4 you arrive at the scene, can you describe what you
- 5 observed when you pull up to the spot where you
- 6 first arrived when coming down Highway 59?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Describe what you saw, please?
- 9 A Well, I saw there was debris all over
- 10 the place, vehicles still trying to get through.
- 11 Um, the paramedics were on scene, working on -- on
- 12 Taman's vehicle there. And, like I said, like we
- 13 pulled up. Bakema got out. I had to stop traffic
- 14 from behind. I backed up, took control of
- 15 traffic. Bakema went to the scene and did what he
- 16 needed to do at the time.
- 17 Q All right. Now I am going to break
- 18 that down into pieces. You indicated that you
- 19 both get out of the vehicle when you arrived at
- 20 the scene?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And you described earlier that you
- 23 parked just north of the scene because you knew
- 24 enough not to disturb the crash site?
- 25 A Correct.

July 4, 2008

Page 1936

Q And you both got out. And what did 1

- you do when you got out, sir? 2
- Looked around, kind of observed the 3
- scene, see what needs to be done. 4
- All right. And what did that involve, 5 Q
- looking around? Did you remain at the car? 6
- 7 Well, just kind of -- we were just
- standing in front of the car, looking around, 8
- seeing what was going on. And the vehicles kept 9
- coming through, so I just said: I am going to go 10
- block the traffic off and stop the vehicles from 11
- 12 coming through.
- 13 Q Okay. Now, we heard evidence this
- 14 morning from Constable Pedersen that she was,
- basically, coming up highway north and pulled over 15
- 16 adjacent to the Harvey-Zenk vehicle, and could see
- you and Chief Bakema standing by the vehicle close 17
- to the intersection. That's consistent with the 18
- evidence that you provided just now? 19
- 20 Α I don't think so. Because when I
- 21 backed up, I didn't see her anywhere. She kind of
- 22 got lost. She went to Henderson and the
- Perimeter, so she was looping back around. 23
- called her over the radio and told her to come 24
- where I am to put up some barricades to block the 25

- 1 traffic.
- 2 Q Okay. So I am going to hear you out
- 3 in terms of where you went. You have gotten out.
- 4 You've checked around. You've done a very quick
- 5 assessment of the scene. How long do you think
- 6 that would have taken?
- 7 A A couple of seconds.
- 8 Q Just a couple seconds?
- 9 A 10, 15 seconds.
- 10 Q Okay. And after that 10 or 15
- 11 seconds, what do you do?
- 12 A I get in my vehicle, I back up to stop
- 13 the traffic from coming through.
- 14 Q All right. Where were you planning to
- 15 stop the traffic?
- 16 A Right where it joins, where the
- 17 turn-off is off of 59 going to 101 west.
- 18 O Okay. So you are motioning over to
- 19 the chart. And I take it, it would be somewhere
- 20 close to where we see the offshoot road --
- 21 A Yes.
- 23 Highway 59 south?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q So you have taken the initiative of

- 1 taking your vehicle up there, sir?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And I understand, from your
- 4 statements, that you backed the vehicle up?
- 5 A I backed the vehicle up.
- 6 Q And that was the road that was
- 7 congested when you came down it?
- 8 A There was very little -- there wasn't
- 9 as much traffic, from that point, down to the
- 10 crime -- to the accident. But there was still the
- 11 odd car trying to get through, to get ahead of
- 12 everyone.
- 13 Q Where had the traffic blocked up?
- 14 When you describe coming to the accident scene and
- 15 the traffic was backed up, where had it backed up
- 16 from?
- 17 A Pretty much -- pretty much right, I
- 18 guess the Pritchard Farm turnoff, a little bit
- 19 past that, north of the Pritchard Farm turnoff,
- 20 sir.
- 21 Q And what's the Pritchard Farm turnoff,
- 22 sir?
- 23 A It's just north of the weigh scale
- 24 there.
- 25 Q And is the weigh scale depicted on

- 1 that diagram, or would it be north of that?
- 2 A It would be north of that.
- 3 Q And, sir, can you explain what might
- 4 have stopped the traffic from continuing down that
- 5 artery into the area where the accident was?
- 6 A They probably had a little more common
- 7 sense to keep driving, trying to get off the 59 on
- 8 to 101 west, and it was just getting congested.
- 9 Q Okay. So, essentially, most of the
- 10 congestion was north of that, vehicles were trying
- 11 to get out of the way, rather than some long line
- 12 of parked cars in the way --
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q -- as you tried to back up?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q All right. So you back up and you
- 17 bring your vehicle there. And what happens when
- 18 you bring your vehicle there?
- 19 A I bring my vehicle, I park it
- 20 diagonally across 59 so people can get through. I
- 21 believe I put a couple of cones out. And I called
- 22 Pedersen over the radio to come and take over that
- 23 spot and redirect traffic.
- Q Okay. I am going to get to Constable
- 25 Pedersen in a second. You indicated to me that

1 you were stopped at the intersection for only a

- 2 couple of seconds before you backed up?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Are you confident with that answer,
- 5 sir?
- 6 A Yes, I am.
- 7 Q I am going to ask you, again, to take
- 8 a look, if you would, please, at the RCMP
- 9 interview that you gave, which would be Exhibit 84
- 10 in the amendment volume. If you would take a
- 11 look, please, at page 572? You've just finished,
- 12 at the point where you are going to find page 572,
- 13 of describing how you got to the scene, you got
- 14 out of the car with Chief Bakema. You did a quick
- 15 assessment, and then you made the decision to go
- 16 back up to the scale area where it is the stack-up
- 17 area, as described here?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Then you are asked by Officer Kennett:
- 20 "Okay. So from the time you pulled up
- 21 here, to the time that you backed up
- your vehicle here, how much time would
- have elapsed?
- 24 A It was a matter of maybe three
- 25 minutes.

- 1 Q All right.
- 2 A So then I pulled up here and I
- 3 blocked traffic."
- 4 So I take it, when you were being interviewed by
- 5 the RCMP, you were describing the same time period
- 6 that we just covered, sir?
- 7 A I don't think it would have been three
- 8 minutes. It's more a couple seconds, because I
- 9 remember not being out there very long.
- 10 Q Sure. But you would agree with me
- 11 that there really can be quite a difference
- 12 between a couple of seconds and three minutes,
- 13 sir?
- 14 A I guess there could be, yes.
- 15 Q And you felt comfortable giving this
- 16 three-minute answer to the RCMP when they asked
- 17 you?
- 18 A I was sure it would be within a couple
- 19 of minutes to a couple of seconds, somewhere in
- 20 there.
- 21 Q But that's not what you said, is it,
- 22 sir? You used three minutes as your point of
- 23 reference?
- 24 A It could be, yes.
- 25 Q Yes. And now you are using a couple

- 1 of seconds. So I think it's fair to say, sir,
- 2 that you are not really sure how long it was?
- 3 A It was not that long.
- 4 Q Okay. But it could have been up to
- 5 three minutes?
- 6 A Or it could have been less.
- 7 Q Yes. But it could have been up to
- 8 three minutes?
- 9 A Yes. But it could have been less.
- 10 Q Okay. So you back up to the weigh
- 11 scales. It is about three city blocks. And your
- 12 evidence is that you asked for Glenda Pedersen.
- 13 And why do you ask for Glenda Pedersen, at that
- 14 point?
- 15 A Because I didn't know where she was at
- 16 that point. And I just asked if she could come up
- 17 and block the traffic.
- 18 Q And why did you want her to come up
- 19 and block the traffic, rather than her to come out
- 20 and help with the accident scene?
- 21 A Because she is known not to be able to
- 22 handle situations like this very well.
- Q Okay. So you basically made a
- 24 decision that you felt that you would be more
- 25 competent as an investigator, sir?

```
1 A Not as an investigator, but to help
```

- 2 out with the scene, yes.
- 3 Q Okay. But that was your own judgment?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q That wasn't a policy or anything that
- 6 was in place?
- 7 A No, it wasn't.
- 8 Q Okay. So even show she is superior to
- 9 you in experience, you felt that you could better
- 10 handle what was going on at the scene?
- 11 A Not handle it but, yeah, take care of
- 12 it, yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Is there a difference between
- "handle" and "take care"?
- 15 A I don't know.
- 16 Q Pardon me?
- 17 A I don't know.
- 18 Q Well, you corrected me. I am just
- 19 asking you.
- 20 A Well, you tell me if there a
- 21 difference between "handle" and "take care" of. I
- 22 guess it's just the same.
- Q Mr. Graham, you are the one that
- 24 corrected me, and I simply asked you if there is a
- 25 difference. If there is not, then that's your

- 1 answer.
- 2 A I don't know.
- 3 Q So where are you when you ask for her
- 4 over the radio, sir?
- 5 A I was up blocking traffic off by that
- 6 turnoff.
- 7 Q Okay. And I understand, in your
- 8 interview with Mr. Clifford, that you also start
- 9 to put out cones?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And you distinctly remember doing
- 12 that?
- 13 A I think I can remember doing that,
- 14 putting out a couple of cones, yes.
- 15 Q So you think you can remember it, sir?
- 16 A I'm pretty sure I did.
- 17 Q So you are not 100 percent on the
- 18 cones?
- 19 A Not 100 percent. It was quite some
- 20 time ago.
- 21 Q Sure.
- 22 A I am pretty sure I put out the cones.
- Q And we are allowing for that, sir. We
- 24 are asking about events that took place three and
- 25 a half years ago. And we are trying to use your

- 1 notes to try to clarify it, so you don't need to
- 2 get defensive. If you don't recall, that's your
- 3 answer.
- 4 A I'm pretty sure that's what I did.
- 5 Q Because, again, Glenda Pedersen
- 6 testified today, and Glenda Pedersen's evidence
- 7 was that she received a couple of radio calls from
- 8 you. The first radio call was to tell her where
- 9 the actual accident scene was.
- A M'hm.
- 11 Q And that she had gone the wrong way,
- 12 based on the information that had been furnished
- 13 by the caller, correct?
- 14 A I didn't really say that. I said the
- 15 accident is at 59 and the Perimeter.
- 16 Q Okay. So you -- that's what you
- 17 initially told her?
- 18 A I initially told her that -- I don't
- 19 remember if I told her at 59 and the Perimeter or
- 20 Henderson and the Perimeter. I am not sure what I
- 21 told her.
- Q Okay. But you are, basically, trying
- 23 to -- you are trying to get her back to the
- 24 accident scene?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And she claims that that's when she
- 2 came up Highway 59 north and pulled over behind
- 3 the vehicle of Constable Woychuk that was just
- 4 pulling in. And she pulled over adjacent to the
- 5 Harvey-Zenk vehicle, only, of course, in the other
- 6 lane.
- 7 And she indicates she was there a
- 8 couple of seconds, and then she received a radio
- 9 instruction from you to go up to block up the
- 10 traffic. Are you disagreeing with her evidence,
- 11 sir, or is it a case that you just don't remember
- 12 two calls?
- 13 A I didn't see her there. I might have
- 14 called her twice, but I didn't see her sitting on
- 15 59. I didn't know where she was.
- 16 Q Are you saying that she wasn't there,
- 17 sir?
- 18 A I didn't see her there.
- 19 Q Fair enough. And she also testified
- 20 that she was the one who went up there, and that
- 21 you were at the intersection at the time she went
- 22 up there. Do you disagree with that?
- 23 A Well, if she is at -- if she was there
- 24 when I was at the intersection, I would have seen
- 25 her. I did not see her there. Woychuk's vehicle

- 1 was not there either.
- Q Okay.
- 3 A They were still trying to get there,
- 4 because I quess they went to Henderson and the
- 5 Perimeter. When I backed up, I didn't see her
- 6 there.
- 7 Q Our information, from Constable
- 8 Woychuk's notes, is his vehicle arrives at 7:22.
- 9 Constable Pedersen testified today that it was
- 10 7:20 when she pulled over at that location, but
- 11 Constable Woychuk was just pulling in.
- 12 So your evidence would be that her
- 13 testimony would be wrong about where you were, at
- 14 that point in time, because you actually got out
- of your vehicle, got back in, and took it right up
- 16 the highway to block at the weigh scale area, or
- 17 at the turnoff area?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And you are confident of that?
- 20 A I am very confident of that.
- 21 Q And you told Mr. Clifford, and you
- 22 told the RCMP, that you waited for her?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And the way you put it in your
- 25 RCMP interview was:

- "She finally attended."
- 2 Do you know where she was, sir?
- 3 A Like I said, I have no idea where she
- 4 was.
- 5 Q But you waited some period of time
- 6 before she got there?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And so after you hopped in your
- 9 vehicle, you arrived at the scene, a period
- 10 between seconds and three minutes passes. You
- 11 back your vehicle up. You are waiting for her up
- 12 at that scene. Any idea how long you are up
- 13 there, sir?
- 14 A No, I don't.
- 15 Q But you did wait long enough that,
- 16 when the RCMP asked you, you said:
- "She finally attended"?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q So we can accept that some period of
- 20 time has passed, and you are, actually, becoming a
- 21 little impatient?
- 22 A It was some period, yes.
- Q And when she arrives, what happens,
- 24 sir?
- 25 A I just advised her to, you know, put

- 1 some more cones out, and block this off, and
- 2 direct traffic on to 101 west.
- 3 Q Okay. So you actually have a personal
- 4 conversation with her, sir?
- 5 A When she pulled up.
- 6 Q And so she pulled up, and you are
- 7 speaking to her. She is still in her vehicle?
- 8 A I believe she was, yes.
- 9 Q So you are telling her to block off
- 10 the traffic and put the cones up. And then what
- 11 did you do?
- 12 A Once she gets there and does that -- I
- 13 tell her that -- I, again, get in my vehicle and
- 14 drive up to the scene again.
- 15 Q Okay. So you are back at the scene.
- 16 And what do you do with your vehicle?
- 17 A I block -- basically, where I stopped
- 18 to begin with, in the first time at the scene, I
- 19 park it diagonally across the road.
- 20 Q So you would be blocking the north
- 21 side of the access into the intersection from
- 22 Highway 59 north -- or south, rather?
- 23 A 59 north. I was still southbound in
- 24 the southbound lane.
- 25 Q Yes. But you are north of the

- 1 intersection, because you testified --
- 2 A Yes. Just north of the intersection.
- 3 Q You didn't want to go in there.
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And you didn't want to mess it up?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q So you parked diagonally across that
- 8 intersection?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And correct me if I'm wrong, or
- 11 perhaps if you wish, you could drag that mike over
- 12 and get up and try and show us on that diagram
- 13 where you think your vehicle was, sir, or would
- 14 you like me to make a suggestion to where you were
- 15 parking?
- 16 A Make your suggestion.
- 17 Q Okay. So you see that black line
- 18 across where the intersection is?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q That would be approximately where your
- 21 vehicle is?
- 22 A It would be very close to that, yes.
- Q Okay. And when you got back, sir, was
- 24 Constable Woychuk there yet?
- 25 A I believe I was there for maybe a

- 1 couple seconds or so, and then I saw his vehicle
- 2 pull up.
- 3 Q Okay. So he is pulling up pretty
- 4 much --
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q -- at the same time?
- 7 A Yes. Pretty much at the same time I
- 8 got there, yeah.
- 9 Q And where was he pulling up to, sir?
- 10 A He was in the turning lane, northbound
- 11 at 59. The boulevard side in the turning lane, he
- 12 pulled up in that spot.
- 13 Q All right. So if I can, again, make
- 14 reference to the diagram, he would have been
- 15 coming up from the bottom of that diagram, up
- 16 Highway 59, having not taken the same route there
- 17 that you took?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And you've already managed to go up to
- 20 the other end and back, and he was just arriving
- 21 when you got there?
- 22 A Or he was just getting there, or I'm
- 23 not too sure, but he was there when I was just
- 24 pulling up, when I was just getting out of the
- 25 vehicle.

- 1 Q All right. And he pulls up. And you
- 2 say he pulls near the turning lane?
- 3 A Yeah.
- 4 Q And perhaps if you could describe what
- 5 you interpreted his purpose in parking there to
- 6 be, it will help us to picture where his vehicle
- 7 was?
- 8 A To try and stop the traffic from
- 9 coming northbound on 59 and turning there, making
- 10 a left turn there, to disturb the scene.
- 11 Q Fair enough. And so you've got
- 12 vehicles -- undoubtedly, the flashers are on those
- 13 vehicles?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And so you have that intersection
- 16 pretty well under control, at that point?
- 17 A As best as we can, yeah.
- 18 Q There was no need for anybody to get
- 19 out and actually direct traffic at that point?
- 20 A Not at that point, no.
- 21 Q Did you ever see Chief Bakema
- 22 directing traffic during that part of the day, the
- 23 early part of the morning?
- 24 A I don't -- not that early in the
- 25 morning, I don't -- I don't think so.

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

Page 1953

Q Okay. And so you arrive, and then 1

- what do you do, sir? 2
- I go to Taman's vehicle. I see the 3
- paramedics are working on her. 4
- Q The way -- the way you put it 5 Okay.
- 6 in your evidence to Mr. Clifford is you were
- 7 assessing the scene again?
- Α Assessing the scene, yeah. 8
- Okay. So you get out. And by now, 9 Q
- for sure, the paramedics are there? 10
- Α Yeah. 11
- And you walk up and they are working 12
- 13 on her?
- 14 They are working on her, trying to,
- you know, use the jaws of life on the vehicle and 15
- 16 cut it up and get her out. At that time, I looked
- ahead southbound, and I see a half ton in the 17
- boulevard, in the median part. And I saw Bakema 18
- with a male standing there. 19
- 20 Q Okay. I am going to ask you some
- 21 questions about Mr. Bakema and the male standing
- 22 there shortly. But I want to get the timeframe
- 23 down here.
- You indicate in your notes, sir, at 24
- 7:23 -- your notes, which would be at page 558, 25

- 1 for those of us that are working at E.1.24.a --
- 2 that East St. Paul Fire and First Responders
- 3 arrive and attend to a yellow Sprint. Now, that
- 4 7:23, sir, are you recording the arrival time of
- 5 the first responders?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And were you there when they arrived,
- 8 sir?
- 9 A When East St. Paul Fire first arrived,
- 10 I believe it's there, yes.
- 11 Q And is that the 7:23 time that you are
- 12 recording, sir?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And, sir, although it is not a matter
- of significance, I can't imagine, we have
- 16 information that the East St. Paul Fire Responders
- 17 arrived at 7:24. So there may be a discrepancy in
- 18 recording of the time that's insignificant. But,
- 19 essentially, that's around the time they get
- 20 there, sir? And where do they go at that time,
- 21 sir?
- 22 A They went to the yellow -- the yellow
- 23 Sprint.
- Q Okay. And before I ask you what they
- 25 did there, where did you get that time of 7:23

- 1 from?
- 2 A I believe I got it from my watch.
- 3 Q So you got it from some personal time
- 4 piece of your own?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And, sir, what does the Fire First
- 7 Responders do when they get there? They attend to
- 8 Crystal Taman's vehicle. Can you tell us what
- 9 they were doing?
- 10 A I wasn't too sure what they were
- 11 doing. They just -- they all went to the vehicle.
- 12 And, I guess, they were trying to escort her out
- 13 of the vehicle.
- 14 Q And you -- you talked earlier about
- 15 Ray Riddolls?
- 16 A I talked earlier with Ray Riddolls.
- 17 They were putting a tarp over the vehicle at the
- 18 time. And I talked to Ray Riddolls and I asked
- 19 him: How is she doing? And he advised there was
- 20 no sign of life at the time.
- 21 Q And they had the jaws of life with
- 22 them?
- 23 A Correct.
- Q And they would have been trying to
- 25 extract her?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And I take it, even though they worked
- 3 with tremendous speed and dispatch, they pull in
- 4 at 7:23, they are going to have to get the
- 5 equipment, get over there. Ray Riddolls is going
- 6 to have to do some type of inquiries or assessment
- 7 before he can come to that conclusion?
- 8 A I believe that's what he does. I am
- 9 not too sure what he does.
- 10 Q Sure. And it wouldn't be a decision,
- 11 I wouldn't imagine, that he would make lightly,
- 12 sir?
- 13 A No, certainly he would not.
- 14 Q He would be very careful about it?
- 15 A He would be careful about it.
- 16 Q And it would be something that he
- 17 would take a little bit of time before he is in a
- 18 position to actually make such a significant
- 19 proclamation?
- 20 A I don't know. You would have to ask
- 21 him that.
- 22 Q But just common sense would suggest he
- 23 is not going to tell a police officer at that time
- 24 that she has no signs of life without making
- 25 pretty sure that that's true?

July 4, 2008

- Α You wouldn't think so, yes. 1
- And you indicated, in your interview, 2 Q
- that you helped them a little bit trying to cover 3
- the vehicle with a tarp? 4
- I believe I was doing something with 5 Α
- 6 the tarp, yeah. I believe I was doing something
- 7 or helping them with something. I can't really
- 8 remember what it was.
- So you were somewhat involved with the 9 Q
- yellow vehicle yourself, and this very important 10
- and disappointing conversation you were having 11
- 12 with Ray Riddolls. Where was Chief Bakema at this
- time? 13
- 14 Um, I'm not too sure where he was.
- Um, last time I saw Chief Bakema, I just kind of 15
- 16 glanced at the area to see what was going on. And
- he was walking the male that he was standing with, 17
- by the -- by the truck that was ahead, to 18
- Woychuk's vehicle. 19
- 20 So you saw him walking a male to the
- 21 vehicle?
- 22 Α Yes.
- All right. Well, let's back up a 23 Q
- little bit. Because in your transcript, you said 24
- that you saw Mr. Bakema speaking to the driver of 25

- 1 a Dodge truck?
- 2 A M'hm.
- 3 Q And it was approximately 100 yards
- 4 south of where you were --
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q -- as you got out of the vehicle to
- 7 assess the scene. So, before you see him walking
- 8 the gentleman back, you actually seen them at the
- 9 area where the truck is, I take it?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And what were they doing there, sir?
- 12 A I don't know what they were doing
- 13 there. They were just standing there.
- 14 Q They were just standing there?
- 15 A It was 100 yards away. I don't know
- 16 what they were doing.
- 17 Q You did -- you do recall offering
- 18 Mr. Clifford the evidence that it looked like they
- 19 were talking?
- 20 A They could have been, yeah.
- Q Well, just --
- 22 A They were just standing there talking.
- 23 Q Sir, I just want to be clear here,
- 24 because "could have been" is simply a suggestion
- that something could have been happening, whether

- 1 you knew it or not. But your evidence at the
- 2 time, and I will take you to it at page 13 of the
- 3 transcript, was that it looked like they were
- 4 talking. Is that fair, sir?
- 5 A That's fair to say.
- 6 Q So your conclusion would be that it
- 7 looked like they were talking?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And he asked you how far apart they
- 10 were. Can you answer that question for the
- 11 Commissioner?
- 12 A A couple feet apart. I'm not too
- 13 sure. I didn't really pay attention how far they
- 14 were apart.
- 15 Q Okay. So your best estimate today
- 16 would be that it's a couple of feet?
- 17 A A couple feet, somewhere in there,
- 18 yeah.
- 19 Q And you didn't pay much attention to
- 20 what was going on down there?
- 21 A No, I did not.
- Q Are you able to tell us how far they
- 23 were from the truck?
- A Not off the top of my head, no, I
- 25 can't.

- 1 Q You don't remember telling
- 2 Mr. Clifford that you thought they were 15 to
- 3 20 feet from the truck?
- 4 A Yes. Maybe 10 -- 10, 15 feet from the
- 5 truck. I'm not --
- 6 Q And do you remember being asked
- 7 whether there was anyone else there, sir?
- 8 A Who was asking me this?
- 9 O Mr. Clifford?
- 10 A Yes. I remember him asking me that,
- 11 yeah.
- 12 Q Okay. And what was your answer, sir?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q So is that your evidence, again today,
- 15 that there was nobody there?
- 16 A Yes, just Bakema and the male.
- 17 Q Okay. You indicated that you kind of
- 18 caught this out of the corner of your eye when you
- 19 were first describing this. Is that a fair
- 20 description of how you viewed this event?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And, sir, would it be fair to say that
- 23 you weren't really paying a lot of attention to
- 24 what was going on down there?
- 25 A That's probably true, yes.

- 1 Q And, sir, are you open to the
- 2 possibility that there may have been more than one
- 3 person down there with Mr. Harvey-Zenk?
- 4 A I didn't see -- all I believe I saw
- 5 was Bakema and Zenk at the time.
- 6 Q Yes, I understand what you believe you
- 7 saw. I am just asking whether you can rule out,
- 8 under oath, the possibility that there was someone
- 9 else there also?
- 10 A I quess, no, I can't.
- 11 Q Now, sir, you just described, in your
- 12 testimony, how you saw Mr. Bakema then walk
- 13 Mr. Harvey-Zenk over towards Constable Woychuk's
- 14 vehicle?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And I asked you, very expressly,
- 17 whether you saw that, sir. And you indicated that
- 18 you did. I am going to ask you to turn to page
- 19 581 of your statement to the RCMP. You'll notice,
- 20 sir, about two-thirds of the way down the page,
- 21 you are asked by Officer Kennett:
- "So, um, through the -- in that time,
- that must have been when Harry
- 24 escorted the accused from his vehicle
- to Woychuk's?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Now, did you see that?
- A No, I did not see it."
- 4 Do you see that answer and that response, sir?
- 5 A I remember him walking towards
- 6 Woychuk's vehicle.
- 7 Q All right. But, sir, would you agree
- 8 with me that when you were giving this statement
- 9 to the RCMP, you indicated that you did not see
- 10 him escorting the accused from his vehicle to
- 11 Woychuk's?
- 12 A That's what I said in this, yes.
- 13 Q Yes.
- 14 A But now, since that, my memory has
- 15 kind of been refreshed a little bit, I remember
- 16 him walking up to Woychuk's vehicle, or towards
- 17 the vehicle.
- 18 Q Okay. Sir, and when you were
- 19 responding to questions from the RCMP, you
- 20 certainly understood that it was in connection
- 21 with a very serious investigation?
- 22 A I gave that answer to the best of my
- 23 knowledge at the time.
- Q And you were trying to do that, sir?
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q And you were confident that you could
- 2 give a definite answer to that question?
- 3 A At that time, yes.
- 4 Q And you didn't qualify it at all by
- 5 saying: I'm not sure or it's not clear. You
- 6 said:
- 7 "No, I did not see it,"
- 8 correct?
- 9 A To the best of my knowledge at the
- 10 time, yes.
- 11 Q Well, sir, you did not say here:
- "To the best of your knowledge".
- 13 You said:
- "No, I did not see it."
- 15 Do you agree with me?
- 16 A That's what I said, yes.
- 17 Q Yes. And today you have a different
- 18 recollection?
- 19 A Well, I am sure things can come along
- 20 over time.
- 21 Q Certainly. Our recollections do
- 22 change. And I am trying to confirm that you are,
- 23 today, giving us a different account than you gave
- 24 the RCMP, even though you were trying to give the
- 25 RCMP a truthful and accurate account?

1	A Correct.
2	Q All right. Now, sir, you began to
3	suggest that you did see him walk, and then you
4	were going to say something else. Did you see him
5	actually put constable, or Mr. Harvey-Zenk in
6	Constable Woychuk's vehicle?
7	A I don't recall seeing him put him in
8	the vehicle. I am not too sure on that.
9	Q Now, sir, if you take a look at the
10	transcript, at page 18, you'll notice that you
11	describe him putting Chief Bakema in the or:
12	"putting Mr. Harvey-Zenk in the
13	vehicle,"
14	down at line 16 or 17?
15	"Did you ever learn what they were
16	talking about after after Chief
17	Bakema puts Zenk in Woychuk's vehicle?
18	A I believe it was shortly after
19	that. Woychuk was still sitting there
20	with Zenk in the vehicle, and the
21	paramedics were still at the vehicle,
22	in the passenger's side of the
23	vehicle, and I guess I looked at
24	Zenk."
25	So at that point in time, sir, is it your best

- 1 recollection that you saw him put him in the
- vehicle or you didn't?
- 3 A I know he put -- I knew there was
- 4 someone in the vehicle. I knew -- because he
- 5 walked him towards the vehicle, and then he was in
- 6 the vehicle. I didn't actually see him open the
- 7 door and place him in there, but I knew he was in
- 8 the vehicle, because that's where he was walking
- 9 towards.
- 10 Q Okay. So you actually saw, then,
- 11 Mr. Harvey-Zenk over by the truck. You saw him
- 12 being escorted back. And you are not really sure
- 13 whether you witnessed him being put in the
- 14 vehicle?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q I am just a little curious, sir,
- 17 because you have also told the RCMP in the
- 18 interview, if you take a look at page 603.3, page
- 19 40 of the interview. Page 603.3, you are being
- 20 asked by the RCMP whether Mr. Harvey-Zenk was ever
- 21 put in the back of your police car.
- 22 And you say:
- "A Not that I know of.
- Q Well, is it possible that he could
- 25 have been in the back of your police

July 4, 2008

```
car, and you wouldn't have known it?
1
                     I guess it's possible.
2
                                              It's
                 possible if I didn't know him. I -- I
3
                 didn't see -- the only time I saw him
 4
                 was in the vehicle, in Woychuk's
 5
                 vehicle."
6
7
                 Sir, are you able to clarify that for
     us? Because it just strikes me as possibly
8
     inconsistent with the testimony you are giving
9
10
     today, that you saw him down at the scene walking
     back?
11
                 What I saw -- what I'm saying is I saw
12
            Α
     him walking with Bakema. And the next thing I
13
14
     knew, he was in Woychuk's vehicle.
15
            Q
                 Okay. But I am just a little curious,
     because this one -- this passage says:
16
                  "The only time I saw him was in the
17
                 vehicle, in Woychuk's vehicle."
18
     And I am just wondering how that's consistent with
19
20
     your testimony today that you saw them walk down
21
     to the vehicle?
22
                 I didn't see him in anyone else's
     vehicle but Woychuk's vehicle.
23
                 That's what you meant here?
24
            Q
                 That's what I meant there.
25
```

- 1 Q Fair enough.
- Now, you told Mr. Clifford that this
- 3 incident, where you saw him out of the corner of
- 4 your eye, and he walks Mr. Harvey-Zenk back,
- 5 occurred within minutes, or seconds, of your
- 6 conversation with Ray Riddolls?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Is that correct?
- 9 A Yes, it is.
- 10 Q And Mr. Clifford was trying to gauge
- 11 the length of the conversation that you would have
- 12 witnessed. Do you recall that series of
- 13 questions?
- 14 A Yes. He was asking questions, yes.
- 15 Q And he suggested to you that it had to
- 16 be three minutes. And you really weren't able to
- 17 give an estimate as to how long that conversation
- 18 was, sir?
- 19 A No. I wasn't too sure what it was.
- Q You said it could have been seconds,
- 21 it could have been minutes?
- 22 A Correct.
- Q And that would be your evidence today,
- 24 too, I take it?
- 25 A Correct.

July 4, 2008 Page 1968

Sir, did you go over and meet with 1 Q

- Chief Bakema, when he was with Mr. Harvey-Zenk, 2
- over by the truck? 3
- No, I did not. Α 4
- You're entirely sure about that, sir? Q 5
- 6 Α I'm pretty sure.
- 7 You're pretty sure? Q
- As far as I can recall, yes, I'm sure. 8 Α
- So, again, it is not something you can 9 Q
- necessarily rule out? 10
- Α Off the top of my head, I am pretty 11
- sure I did not meet with Bakema by Woychuk's 12
- 13 vehicle.
- 14 Q Okay. But you are qualifying that?
- 15 Α Yeah.
- 16 Now, sir, when you were giving the Q
- rest of your narrative to Mr. Clifford, I see some 17
- potential problems with the chronology of it. 18
- what I am going to do -- each one of these 19
- 20 episodes has some importance. So I am going to
- 21 lay out the chronology that you gave to
- 22 Mr. Clifford, and I am going to look and see
- whether you got them in the right order. And then 23
- I am going to take you through each of the events, 24
- and get your evidence on each of those events. 25

- 1 The first event you tell Mr. Clifford
- 2 of is shortly after Mr. Harvey-Zenk is placed in
- 3 the vehicle. Mr. Woychuk is sitting in the car
- 4 with Harvey-Zenk, and the paramedics arrive at the
- 5 vehicle. Do you recall telling him that?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And then you say you had a
- 8 conversation with Chief Bakema. That would be the
- 9 second event, the conversation with Chief Bakema?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 O And then you describe a conversation
- 12 that you had with the driver of the other vehicle,
- 13 the green vehicle. Do you recall that?
- 14 A I don't know if I recall that offhand.
- 15 Q I can take you to page 25 of the
- 16 transcript of the interview that you had with
- 17 Mr. Clifford. You'll notice on page 25, halfway
- 18 down at line 13 -- are you with me?
- 19 A Yes.
- vehicle a while back, right after I
- 22 spoke to Bakema."
- 23 Okay. So you seem very uncertain about that as
- 24 you are sitting there today?
- 25 A For some reason, I -- I can't recall

- 1 that. I'm not too sure.
- 2 Q Okay. But just for the sake of
- 3 symmetry, given that it's in there, this would be
- 4 the third event that's described in there. And I
- 5 do take note of the fact that you are expressing
- 6 some lack of confidence today --
- 7 A Yeah.
- 8 Q -- as to whether that happened.
- 9 Then the fourth event you describe is
- 10 the Taman daughter showing up. Do you remember
- 11 that, sir?
- 12 A Yes, I do.
- 13 Q And then the fifth event you describe
- 14 is the search of the Harvey-Zenk vehicle, and some
- 15 further conversation with Chief Bakema.
- 16 A Sure, yeah.
- 17 Q Sir, with respect to the order in
- 18 which you have events, you basically told us that
- 19 you got to the scene at 7:16, although you've made
- 20 some allowances for the clock being wrong. You
- 21 were there for a few seconds to three minutes. So
- 22 maybe in around 7:20, at that point in time,
- 23 approximating 7:19, 7:20, 7:21.
- You back your vehicle all the way up
- 25 to the weigh scale. You end up waiting for

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

- Constable Pedersen. And correct me if I say 1
- anything that you disagree with. You could be up 2
- there until 7:23 or so. You come back, and we 3
- know it to be a very short distance, getting you 4
- back on the scene at 7:23 or 7:24. 5
- 6 You see the First Responders arrive.
- 7 You have your conversation then with Ray Riddolls.
- And you're saying that it's effectively at this 8
- time, 7:23, 7:24, 7:25, in and around there, that 9
- you notice Chief Bakema, out of the corner of your 10
- eye, bringing Mr. Harvey-Zenk back after some 11
- conversation. You don't know how long it is; is 12
- that fair, sir? 13
- 14 From the time I pulled up to that
- time, I recognized him talking to Zenk. And then, 15
- 16 out of the corner of my eye, I see him walking
- towards --17
- And you really don't know if it's a 18
- couple of minutes, a few minutes, a few seconds? 19
- 20 Α I have no idea.
- 21 It is something that we are going to
- 22 have to explore. But I can advise you that the
- notes of Chief Bakema show that he approaches 23
- Harvey-Zenk, according to those notes, at 7:40, 24
- which would be a fair amount of time after you've 25

- 1 got it happening, sir.
- 2 And I'm just going to ask you whether
- 3 you remain confident that you saw that
- 4 conversation taking place, and that approach
- 5 taking place, around the time that you arrived and
- 6 had your conversation with Ray Riddolls?
- 7 A Well, Bakema is already with Zenk when
- 8 I pulled up.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A So the timeframe, I'm not too sure.
- 11 Q And we -- did you disagree with the
- 12 timeframe I just laid out, in terms of when you
- 13 would have got back?
- 14 A My -- to my notes, and to the best of
- 15 my knowledge, that's pretty -- pretty close.
- 16 Q Okay. And, sir, you also describe, in
- 17 your evidence to Mr. Clifford, that shortly after
- 18 Woychuk was put in the vehicle, the -- you saw --
- 19 or Woychuk put Mr. Harvey-Zenk or was in the -- in
- 20 the vehicle with Mr. Harvey-Zenk, that the
- 21 paramedics showed up?
- 22 A No. The paramedics were already
- 23 there. They went to Woychuk's vehicle.
- Q Okay. So your recollection is that
- the paramedics, who went to Woychuk's vehicle,

- were already there?
- 2 A Yeah.
- 3 O Because the information that we have
- 4 is that the Selkirk paramedics went to the vehicle
- 5 from the Interlake Health Authority?
- 6 A I didn't know who they were. I just
- 7 knew there was paramedics there.
- 8 Q I was just going to tell you that the
- 9 information we have is that they arrived on scene
- 10 at 7:38, which would have been a fair amount of
- 11 time after you would have observed this gentleman
- 12 being put into the vehicle?
- A M'hm.
- 14 Q Sir, are you starting to have any
- 15 concerns about the accuracy of your chronology?
- 16 A No. To the best of my knowledge, this
- 17 is what the times are.
- 18 Q Okay. Sir, you're -- you put the best
- 19 of your knowledge in your notes, correct? And
- your notes, at tab A.1.24.a, record, at page 559,
- 21 at 7:25 you have a recording in the name of "Tara
- 22 Taman"?
- A M'hm.
- Q And I take it, sir, that you got that
- 25 information from Tara?

1	7∆	Yes.

- 2 Q Date of birth?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Home?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you have that recorded at 7:25,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q The difficulty I'm having with your
- 10 chronology, sir, is the East St. Paul Fire
- 11 Responders, who record themselves getting there at
- 12 7:24. You have a description of having a
- 13 conversation with Ray Riddolls. You then have a
- 14 description, in your narrative to Mr. Clifford,
- 15 that you then have a conversation with Harry
- 16 Bakema. You then have a conversation with the
- 17 driver of the green vehicle. And then the
- 18 daughters arrive. And I'm just wondering how you
- 19 can have all three of those conversations?
- 20 A No. I had a conversation with Harry
- 21 Bakema after the daughters arrived.
- Q Okay. That's what I was trying to
- 23 discover. Because when you gave your evidence to
- 24 Mr. Clifford, you were very express, after
- 25 describing seeing Constable Woychuk in the vehicle

- 1 with the paramedics, and you said: And then I had
- 2 the conversation with Bakema, and then the
- 3 conversation with the driver of the green vehicle,
- 4 and then the Taman's daughters showed up?
- 5 A No. No. I had a conversation with
- 6 Bakema after the daughters showed up.
- 7 Q You are not saying you didn't say
- 8 that? You are just saying it wasn't right?
- 9 A It wasn't right, yeah.
- 10 Q You also said, in the same interview,
- 11 that Constable Woychuk or, excuse me, you said
- 12 this to the RCMP, that Constable Woychuk remained
- in the vehicle the whole time?
- 14 A As far as I saw, I believe he was in
- 15 the vehicle the whole time.
- 16 Q Okay. And here is how you put it,
- 17 sir. If you take a look, please, at page 582 of
- 18 the RCMP interview, at the top of page 582:
- "No, because when the accused was in
- that vehicle, Woychuk stayed in that
- vehicle the whole time."
- 22 You would agree with me that's a very specific and
- 23 clear statement?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And it's not an indication of what you

- 1 think happened. It's a very clear assertion of
- 2 fact?
- 3 A That's what I thought at the time,
- 4 yes.
- 5 Q Okay. So you would have said, as a
- 6 fact, he remained in that vehicle?
- 7 A As far as I can remember, yes, he
- 8 remained in the vehicle when Zenk was in his
- 9 vehicle.
- 10 Q Okay. And after you were questioned a
- 11 little more by the RCMP, you did back off that.
- 12 You said:
- "I couldn't say for sure. Well, he
- 14 might have -- I'm not sure. But the
- 15 time that I saw him, I never saw him
- 16 step out of the vehicle."
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A I never saw him step out of the
- 19 vehicle.
- Q And so it's fair to say you weren't
- 21 focusing on Constable Woychuk? You had other
- 22 things to do and other things to attend to?
- 23 A Correct.
- Q And it's quite possible that he
- 25 stepped out of the vehicle?

- 1 A He could have at the time I never saw
- 2 him.
- 3 Q And, in fact, our information is that
- 4 he stepped out of the vehicle a few times. And we
- 5 expect the evidence is going to show that. So we
- 6 really can't put any stock in the statement of
- 7 fact that he didn't step out of the vehicle?
- 8 A Well, that's the statement of fact
- 9 that I gave, that I saw.
- 10 Q Yes, okay. So you are clarifying what
- 11 you meant then?
- 12 A Right.
- 13 Q Where was Constable Woychuk before
- 14 Mr. Harvey-Zenk was put in his vehicle?
- 15 A I have no idea.
- Q Okay. So you don't know where he was.
- 17 So you had this conversation with Harry Bakema
- 18 after the girls were in the car. What did he say
- 19 to you, sir?
- 20 A He advised me that when he went and
- 21 talked to the male down at the truck, the male
- indicated to him that he was a police officer from
- 23 District 3.
- MR. McDONALD: I'm sorry, I didn't
- 25 hear that?

- 1 MR. PACIOCCO: You said the male was a
- police officer from District 3?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, District 3.
- 4 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 5 Q And he told you that -- the way you
- 6 put it is, he told you that when he had the
- 7 conversation with the male at the truck, the male
- 8 told him?
- 9 A The male told Bakema that.
- 10 Q Are you remembering him referencing
- 11 the conversation to what took place at the truck,
- 12 sir? I mean, was that a conversation --
- 13 A I don't know if it happened at the
- 14 truck or where it happened.
- 15 Q Fair enough. Okay. And he indicated
- 16 that the man was a police officer who works out of
- 17 District 3?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q Please continue?
- 20 A And that he knows Harry, but he worked
- 21 on an opposite shift, or something like that. I
- 22 am not too -- I can't really remember. And that's
- 23 when Harry indicated to me that he was going to
- 24 call Norm Carter out.
- 25 Q Can you speak up a little bit, please?

1 A That's when Harry indicated to me that

- 2 he was going to call Norm Carter out.
- 3 Q Okay. And what you've, in fact, told
- 4 the RCMP is consistent, but with a little more
- 5 detail. You told them that he indicated that he,
- 6 being Harry, was a Sergeant at the same place, on
- 7 a different shift, but they did overlap and kind
- 8 of worked out of the same office?
- 9 A Yes. They were on different shifts,
- 10 but same office.
- 11 Q But they did overlap and worked out of
- 12 the same office?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And when you told this to the RCMP,
- 15 you said he used to work under Harry?
- 16 A I didn't -- I am not sure I said he
- 17 worked under Harry. Probably when he overlapped
- 18 shifts they worked together, that's about it.
- 19 Q I think you were purporting to
- 20 describe what Harry had told you, sir. Do you
- 21 recall that?
- 22 A Yeah. I don't -- yeah.
- Q Okay. In fairness, this is exactly
- 24 what you said, sir?
- 25 A What page is that?

```
Page 580, at the bottom of page 580 on
 1
            Q
     to 581. The bottom of page 580, starting with the
 2
     last line:
 3
                 "A And that he spoke to this person
 4
                 here, and put him in Woychuk's
 5
                 vehicle. And that, um, he used to
 6
 7
                 work -- works Winnipeg or he used
                 to -- for Harry or something, or with
 8
                 Harry, something like that, because
 9
10
                 Harry was a sergeant -- a sergeant in
                 District 3 --
11
12
                 Q Right.
13
                 -- for Winnipeg, and said that he used
14
                 to work under Harry, or something like
15
                 that. I can't remember the exact
16
                 words."
     Do you recall giving that answer?
17
            Α
18
                 Yes.
                 The impression that you had was that
19
            Q
20
     he worked under Harry, but not on the same
21
     shift --
22
                 Or something like that.
            Α
23
                 -- or at the same place?
            Q
                 I don't know how it worked.
24
            Α
                 But you were definitely -- after your
25
```

- 1 conversation with Harry Bakema, then you were of
- 2 the understanding that these men had worked
- 3 together?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And you started to tell us about him,
- 6 that he was going to call out Norm Carter?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q Can you elaborate on that?
- 9 A He advised me that he was going to
- 10 call Norm Carter out to take over the file,
- 11 because since he knew Zenk and Zenk knew him, that
- 12 he didn't want any conflict to go about regarding
- 13 this -- this incident.
- 14 Q So you remember him telling you, when
- 15 he came over to have a conversation with you, that
- 16 he was going to call out Carter because Bakema was
- 17 concerned that it wouldn't be proper for him to
- 18 deal with this person, given that he knew him, is
- 19 that basically it?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And he is, basically, telling you that
- 22 it would be wrong for him to investigate this
- 23 case?
- A Not that it would be wrong, but that
- 25 it would be -- you need an unbiased person doing

- 1 it, since you have knowledge and contact of that
- 2 person previously.
- 3 Q And so it was your understanding that
- 4 there was some recognition, on his part, of bias?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you would agree that that's
- 7 pretty -- a pretty important piece of information
- 8 for an investigator to make known?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q And you would expect to see that in
- 11 someone's notes?
- 12 A (witness nodding).
- 13 Q You are nodding, sir?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And, sir, the way you phrased it is
- 16 you said: He was going to call Carter?
- 17 A That's what he said, he was going to
- 18 call Carter.
- 19 Q Sir, where did this conversation take
- 20 place, do you recall?
- 21 A I believe it was in the middle of the
- 22 intersection. The middle of the intersection,
- 23 somewhere in there, in that vicinity.
- Q So you would have been out of your
- 25 police car?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Are you confident of that?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And, sir, are you able to describe the
- 5 time when this conversation took place?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Because you described it as: He was
- 8 going to call Carter out. The information that we
- 9 have is that Carter was contacted at 7:38 in the
- 10 morning. So if that's accurate, this
- 11 conversation, I take it, would have had to take
- 12 place before 7:38?
- 13 A It could have. I have no idea what
- 14 time it was.
- 15 Q So if you accept the information that
- 16 I am giving you, that he was calling him out at
- 17 7:38, Harry Bakema telling you he was going to
- 18 call Chief Carter out, this has to occur before
- 19 7:38?
- 20 A It was either he was going to or he
- 21 did.
- 22 Q So are you backing off your version
- 23 that he was going to call out Chief Carter?
- 24 A That he was either going to or did. I
- 25 am not too sure exactly what the words were. But

- 1 I knew that he was -- that Carter was coming.
- Q Okay. So when you said, sir, that:
- 3 "He was going to call out Carter", you weren't
- 4 exactly sure that that's what he said?
- 5 A Well, he was going to or did, I'm not
- 6 too sure of what it.
- 7 Q Well, sir, in the future when you
- 8 answer a question, sir, if you are not really
- 9 sure, let us know. Because if you just state it,
- 10 it sounds like fact, and we are going to treat it
- 11 as one.
- Now, sir, you are sure that this is
- 13 the explanation you got for Carter being called
- 14 out?
- 15 A Yeah.
- 16 Q That Harry was in a conflict
- 17 situation?
- 18 A He felt that there was -- that there
- 19 might be a conflict situation.
- Q And you agreed with me that this was a
- 21 pretty important piece of information?
- 22 A Definitely.
- Q Now, sir, you never told the RCMP that
- 24 this is why Carter was called out. Are you able
- 25 to explain why you didn't tell that to them?

1	A I don't know. Maybe they didn't ask.
2	Q Well, in fact, they did, sir. Take a
3	look at page 574, please? You are about 6 to 10
4	lines into the page. We will start with the
5	question.
6	"Q Okay. Now, did you at that
7	point who was running the file at
8	that point? Like, who was in charge
9	of the scene?
10	A I have no basically, what
11	happened is we got out there. We
12	tried to control the scene as much
13	as good as we can until we got more
14	members there. At that time, um, I
15	believe it was Chief Bakema called out
16	Sergeant Norm Carter
17	M'hm.
18	to kind of be an umpire of the
19	scene, being controlling of the scene,
20	what to do with stuff like this.
21	Q Okay.
22	A Um.
23	Q Were you there when he phoned him?
24	A No.
25	Q Okay. Then how do you know he did

1	that?
2	A Because it was up to Norm Carter
3	to I guess, to report something. I
4	don't know. That's just what I was
5	told, and he called that Chief
6	Bakema called him, Norm Carter, to
7	kind of, um, take things over, make
8	sure they you know, you need more
9	than one supervisor there, basically.
10	This is a serious accident.
11	Q Okay.
12	A That's, basically, all I was
13	told."
14	And so, sir, do you recall being asked
15	those questions and giving those answers?
16	A Yes.
17	Q And you would agree with me that you
18	don't provide the information, when you are
19	explaining why Carter is coming out, that you've
20	provided today in your testimony?
21	A They indicated that they asked me:
22	How did you know that Carter was called out?
23	Q Well, sir, you you've include in
24	your description why he is called out, don't you,
25	sir?

I just did, yes. 1 Α

- You did then, too, did you not, sir? 2 Q
- To basically be a supervisor and deal Α 3
- with the file, or something. It's a serious 4
- accident. You need more than one person out there 5
- dealing with stuff. 6
- 7 Yes, sir. And you don't see anything
- in here about a conflict, do you? 8
- Α No. 9
- So you didn't tell them about the 10
- conflict? 11
- 12 No, I did not. Α
- 13 The explanation you -- you did give,
- 14 was that this is a serious accident. You need
- more than one supervisor. And you agreed with me 15
- 16 that the conflict issue was an important one?
- It's a very important one. 17 Α
- And yet you omit to tell them that, 18 Q
- when you are giving this important interview, in 19
- connection with a police investigation? 20
- 21 That's correct.
- 22 Q Sir, when did you learn that the
- person, who was in Woychuk's vehicle, and who you 23
- had seen down the road, was Derek Harvey-Zenk? 24
- Afterwards. I think it was later on 25 Α

- 1 in the day when we got back to the office.
- 2 Q You said you "think it was", sir?
- 3 A I'm pretty -- I think it was. I am
- 4 not quite sure when. But I did find out later on
- 5 that -- who he was. Harry might have mentioned
- 6 his name to me, but it didn't -- it didn't really
- 7 mean anything to me.
- 8 Q So Harry might have mentioned his name
- 9 to you?
- 10 A He might have. It didn't mean
- 11 anything to me.
- 12 Q Okay. Sir, I am going to take you to
- 13 page 590 of the RCMP interview. You just
- indicated that Harry might have told you his name.
- 15 You told the RCMP that Harry didn't tell you who
- 16 it was. He told you later on, correct?
- 17 A Like I said, he might have. I am not
- 18 too sure.
- 19 Q But you were pretty sure, when you
- 20 were talking to the RCMP, that he had not?
- 21 A I was sure that he had not, yeah.
- 22 Q And now you are not so sure?
- 23 A He might have said that his name was
- 24 Derek. I didn't know Derek Harvey-Zenk. I didn't
- 25 know anything about that, his last name, or

- 1 anything.
- 2 Q Well, sir, if you take a look at page
- 3 591, please? You've said twice that the name
- 4 didn't mean anything to you, and that you didn't
- 5 know Derek Harvey-Zenk. You are asked by Officer
- 6 Kennett, on page 25, about eight lines in:
- 7 "Q Did you know him at all?
- 8 A No. I did -- well, I know his
- 9 parents from Brandon.
- 10 Q M'hm.
- 11 A Because I'm originally from
- 12 Brandon.
- Q Okay. But at that time --
- 14 A I didn't know who he was."
- 15 Sir, I take it when you are referring to:
- "I didn't who he was,"
- 17 you are referring to the fact that you didn't know
- 18 who the guy in the car was?
- 19 A At the time, I did not know who he
- 20 was, until I was told later on who he was.
- 21 Q And then you realized --
- 22 A I realized.
- Q -- he is from the same place you were?
- 24 A He was from the same place I was.
- Q And you knew his parents?

July 4, 2008

Page 1990

And I knew his parents. 1 Α

- And so the name --2 Q
- And the name clicked. Α 3
- So the name does mean something to Q 4
- you? 5
- 6 Α After Harry said it, yes, it did.
- 7 When you were testifying earlier, sir,
- you said the name didn't mean anything to you? 8
- Α At the time, until someone told me he 9
- is from Brandon, it didn't mean anything to me. 10
- After the fact, when Constable Woychuk told me 11
- that he was from Brandon, it clicked in. 12
- 13 Q So it was Woychuk who told you he was
- 14 from Brandon?
- 15 Α Yes.
- 16 When did he tell you that? Q
- It was -- it was either later that day 17 Α
- or the next day. I am not too sure which day it 18
- 19 was.
- 20 So, obviously, you could have spoken Q
- 21 to him to the next day, and you could have spoken
- 22 to him later that day?
- 23 It could have been. Α
- Now, sir, you've got Officer Bakema 24
- telling you that the man who drove the truck --25

- 1 and I take it, at this point, you figured out that
- 2 the truck has caused this collision?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q And he is telling you that the man who
- 5 caused this collision, whom he has just taken to a
- 6 police car, is a Winnipeg police officer, correct?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And you would agree with me that you
- 9 know many Winnipeg police officers?
- 10 A I don't know many of them. I know a
- 11 few.
- 12 Q Well, how many would you know, sir?
- 13 A Maybe out of a handful, maybe six.
- 14 Q Not out of a handful, out of
- 15 everybody?
- 16 A Out of everyone on the force, maybe
- 17 five or six.
- 18 Q Okay. And these are people that you
- 19 know reasonably well, I take it?
- 20 A Not reasonably well, but I know who
- 21 they are.
- 22 Q And so you are a police officer
- 23 working in East St. Paul. You've been a police
- 24 officer for five years, sir?
- 25 A Correct.

- 1 Q And I take it there is a fair amount
- 2 of camaraderie among police officers? You are all
- 3 engaged in the same basic job?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q There is a certain understanding of
- 6 the lifestyle. You tend to get to know each
- 7 other, sir?
- 8 A On occasion.
- 9 Q Yes. And you only know six?
- 10 A Out of Winnipeg Police Service, yeah,
- 11 not too many.
- 12 Q Would you know the names of more than
- 13 six, sir?
- 14 A I couldn't tell you.
- 15 Q And you've got the Chief telling you
- 16 that he has got a Winnipeg police officer that he
- 17 has just put in the car. You are not curious as
- 18 to who it is?
- 19 A No. I'm not worried about that right
- 20 now. I am worried about what's going on at the
- 21 scene.
- Q How long does it take to ask somebody:
- 23 Who was it?
- 24 A I don't know.
- 25 Q It just might strike some people as

July 4, 2008

- 1 strange that you would have a conversation with
- 2 your Chief, about a Winnipeg police officer being
- 3 put in the car, that he knows, and that he worked
- 4 with, and not have any discussion of who it was.
- 5 A I didn't care at the time who it was,
- 6 whether it was a Winnipeg police officer or not.
- 7 It didn't matter to me.
- 8 Q And you say you had no dealings with
- 9 Mr. Derek Harvey-Zenk at all that day?
- 10 A No dealings at all.
- 11 Q And you say you didn't recall talking
- 12 to him at all?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q And so even though this fellow police
- 15 officer is in the back of a police vehicle, in a
- 16 fairly small area, you didn't feel any curiosity
- 17 to go over there and --
- 18 A None whatsoever.
- 19 Q He has just killed a woman, and you
- 20 didn't feel any need to go and talk to him, see
- 21 how he was doing, anything like that?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Sir, there was more to the
- 24 conversation that you had with Chief Bakema that
- 25 you described in your interview. Do you recall

```
1 what else you said?
```

- 2 A I can't remember offhand.
- 3 Q Did the conversation include any
- 4 discussion of alcohol?
- 5 A I remember him telling me, at one
- 6 time, he couldn't smell any alcohol on him or
- 7 anything.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry, I didn't
- 9 hear that.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I remember him telling
- 11 me he couldn't smell any alcohol on Zenk or
- 12 anything.
- 13 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 14 Q You remember him telling you that,
- 15 sir?
- 16 A I remember him telling me that. I
- 17 don't remember what time he told me that, but I
- 18 remember him saying that to me.
- 19 Q Was it at the scene?
- 20 A I believe so.
- Q Was it at the scene, or you believe
- 22 so?
- 23 A Yes, it was at the scene.
- Q I am just curious, you would agree
- 25 with me that his inability to smell alcohol would

- 1 be a pretty significant factor in an impaired
- 2 investigation?
- 3 A M'hm. Some people can smell it right
- 4 away and some people can't. And he said he didn't
- 5 smell alcohol.
- 6 Q And you would agree with me that
- 7 that's a pretty serious and significant
- 8 observation in connection with an impaired driving
- 9 investigation, correct?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And nowhere, in and of the interviews
- 12 that you have given, have you said this before,
- 13 sir, have you?
- 14 A Not to my knowledge. I'm not too
- 15 sure.
- 16 Q Sir, did you not feel that was an
- 17 important enough piece of information to
- 18 communicate during these interviews?
- 19 A It could have been, yes.
- Q And yet you didn't?
- A No, I didn't.
- Q And you are coming here, for the first
- 23 time today, and providing this information, sir?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q And nowhere in your notes do you

- 1 indicate that Chief Bakema could not smell
- 2 alcohol?
- 3 A I'm not going to put what someone else
- 4 does in my notes.
- 5 Q Well, sir, if they share that
- 6 information with you, do you not think that's
- 7 something you should record?
- 8 A That's has nothing to do -- I put in
- 9 my notes what I do, not what other officers do.
- 10 Q Well, do you not agree that a defence
- 11 lawyer, in connection with a case, would want to
- 12 know that an officer has said: I didn't smell
- 13 alcohol on his breath?
- 14 A I am not too sure what they want.
- Q Well, sir, it is pretty obvious that
- 16 they would want that if their client is charged
- 17 with a drinking case, and that they are denying
- 18 that that was what happened?
- 19 A They might.
- 20 Q They would, sir. They would. Do you
- 21 agree with me, sir?
- 22 A Sure. They probably would want it.
- Q Yes, they would want it. And you
- 24 would agree with me, sir, that if somebody else
- doesn't put it in their notes, and they've told

- 1 you, and you don't put it in yours, then the
- 2 defence lawyers don't learn about it, do they?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q So it's a material piece of
- 5 information?
- 6 A It could be, yes.
- 7 Q It would be, sir. It would be. Do
- 8 you agree with that?
- 9 A It could be, yes.
- 10 Q So you don't agree that "it would be".
- 11 You are saying "it could be"?
- 12 A It could be one of the factors, yes.
- 13 Q Yes, it would be one of the factors.
- 14 And it is something that, I would suggest to you,
- is relevant and should have been in your notes, if
- 16 it happened?
- 17 A I put stuff in my notes that I do, not
- 18 what other members tell me or what other members
- 19 do.
- 20 Q So, notwithstanding the conversation
- 21 we've just had, where I'm suggesting to you that
- 22 an admission by an officer that he didn't smell
- 23 alcohol might prove to be important down the road,
- 24 even though you know of that admission, you still
- 25 feel it is not something that needs to be in your

- 1 notes?
- 2 A I guess if I felt it should have been
- 3 in my notes, I would have put it in.
- 4 Q And so, sir, three and a half years
- 5 after the event, we are now depending on your
- 6 naked memory of that conversation, because you've
- 7 nowhere recorded it?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q And you've nowhere disclosed it, even
- 10 though you've been questioned about these very
- 11 events twice, in some detail?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q Any other conversation with
- 14 Mr. Bakema?
- 15 A We've had lots of conversation. We
- 16 were there the whole day. I can't remember
- 17 offhand exactly every conversation we had.
- 18 Q Okay. Well, let's talk about the
- 19 conversation about why Mr. Harvey-Zenk was put
- 20 into the police vehicle?
- 21 A Um, I believe later on Bakema told me
- 22 that he just put him in -- in Woychuk's vehicle.
- 23 The guy was distraught and it was cold out.
- Q So your evidence is that Mr. Bakema
- 25 told you that the reason he put him in the vehicle

- 1 was because Mr. Harvey-Zenk was distraught and it
- 2 was cold out?
- 3 A He told me that Zenk was distraught at
- 4 the time. He didn't tell me that that's why he
- 5 put him in the vehicle. But you put all of those
- 6 things together, the guy is distraught, it is cold
- 7 out. Where are you going to put him? You are
- 8 going to put him in a vehicle.
- 9 Q Sir, you just indicated that he didn't
- 10 tell you that that was the purpose. He was just,
- 11 basically, telling you that he had put him in --
- 12 or that the man was distraught. Is that your
- 13 evidence today?
- 14 A That's what I can -- what I remember
- 15 offhand.
- 16 Q Okay. And do you remember telling
- 17 Mr. Clifford about this back when you had your
- 18 interview with him on March 6th, 2008?
- 19 A I can't remember what I told
- 20 Mr. Clifford.
- 21 Q Okay. But you would have tried to
- 22 tell Mr. Clifford the truth?
- 23 A Yes. At the time, yes.
- 24 O You would have tried to tell him the
- 25 same thing that you are telling the Commissioner

- 1 today?
- 2 A I would have probably tried to, yes.
- 3 Q And, sir, he specifically asked you,
- 4 at the bottom of page 21 of the interview, and
- 5 he's asking you what you are being told, what was
- 6 told to you by Chief Bakema about why Woychuk was
- 7 bringing him there, that would have been to the
- 8 station, what the purpose was?
- 9 "Well, Bakema told me that Zenk was
- 10 very distraught and upset about what
- 11 happened."
- 12 Do you see that, sir?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q So he was telling you that this was
- 15 why Woychuk was bringing him to the station?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And there was no connection, in your
- 18 mind, between Woychuk bringing him to the station
- 19 and why he was putting him in the car?
- 20 A What do you mean, why he was brought
- 21 to the --
- Q Well, I asked you why he was putting
- 23 him in the car, and you answered as to why he was
- 24 being brought to the station. Is there no
- 25 connection between the two in your mind?

- 1 A Well, if he was obviously distraught
- 2 and it was cold out, and that's why you would put
- 3 him in the vehicle, and you need to take a
- 4 statement from him, take him to the station, you
- 5 can't leave him standing alone outside.
- 6 Q Sir, you go on and you indicate:
- 7 "I quess Zenk walked up to Taman's
- 8 vehicle right after the accident
- happened, saw that she was deceased.
- 10 He went back to his vehicle, and he is
- just distraught."
- 12 Do you remember that, sir?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q So Harry told you that Zenk apparently
- 15 went up to the vehicle and looked in?
- 16 A He told me that later on.
- Q When you say "later on", sir, is that
- 18 part of the conversation that he had with you that
- 19 you were describing earlier, or a separate
- 20 conversation?
- 21 A A separate conversation. Like I said,
- 22 we were there all day and we had conversation all
- 23 day.
- Q Okay. So you are saying that he had a
- 25 separate conversation with you, in which he told

```
you that Zenk had gone up and looked at the woman
 1
     and he was distraught?
 2
                 Correct.
 3
            Α
                 Did he tell you that Zenk told him
            Q
 4
     that?
 5
 6
            Α
                 No.
 7
            Q
                 It also indicates here that:
                 "Bakema said that he was having the
 8
                 paramedics look at him, and he refused
 9
                 medical attention. And Woychuk was
10
                 supposed to take him to the office,
11
12
                 and that he wanted Sergeant Carter to
                 be there at that time."
13
14
            Α
                 Yes.
15
                 Do you see those responses?
            Q
16
                 Yes.
            Α
                 So you are explaining here why he was
17
            Q
     put in the car, or why he is being taken to the
18
     office. And he is telling you:
19
20
                 "Bakema said that he was having the
21
                 paramedics look at him, and he refused
22
                 medical attention."
23
     Correct?
                 That's what he told me, yes.
24
            Α
                 When did he tell you that?
25
```

- 1 A I am not too sure when he would have
- 2 told me.
- 3 Q So could it have been part of a
- 4 different conversation than the one you just have
- 5 related?
- 6 A It could have been, yes.
- 7 Q So even though you are answering a
- 8 question to Mr. Clifford about a conversation, you
- 9 are including information that had come from later
- 10 conversations; is that your evidence?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q Because our information is that the
- 13 paramedics didn't leave until 7:56, and that's
- 14 shortly after the denial or refusal of medical
- 15 attention would have been finalized with the
- 16 signing of a form. So, I take it, that this
- 17 conversation would have had to have happened after
- 18 7:56?
- 19 A Probably afterwards, yes.
- 20 Q When did you learn that
- 21 Mr. Harvey-Zenk had been arrested?
- 22 A That he was charged for those --
- Q Well, he wasn't charged until
- 24 March 1st. But when he was arrested and released
- on a promise to appear and that he had

- 1 alcohol-related charges pending?
- 2 A It was later on in the day. Um,
- 3 Harry -- I think Harry told me, when we were at
- 4 the scene that, um, he was charged for impaired,
- 5 and he did -- he refused the breathalyzer.
- 6 Q And we know that he refused the
- 7 breathalyzer shortly after nine o'clock, so
- 8 obviously this conversation would have had to have
- 9 taken place after nine o'clock?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. Now, you will recall that I
- 12 listed five events for you. And I listed the
- 13 Beattie event as event number 3. And you did
- 14 indicate, in your transcript, that you went to see
- 15 the driver of the other car after your
- 16 conversation with Harry. And I showed you that
- 17 passage. And now you're -- you're not sure that
- 18 that took place?
- 19 A I can't remember offhand, right now,
- 20 when, or even if I did. I can't remember.
- 21 Q And, sir, can you give any explanation
- 22 as to why you might have told Mr. Clifford that,
- 23 if you have no recall of it today?
- 24 A Because maybe, at that time, I felt I
- 25 did. For some reason, something jogged my memory,

- but I'm not sure.
- 3 something that might have happened. It was a
- 4 description of an event in your life, sir.
- 5 A Like I say, at that time. Maybe I
- 6 can't remember at this time.
- 7 Q Okay. So your memory is fading on
- 8 you, is it not, sir?
- 9 A After this time of period, it could a
- 10 little.
- 11 Q And what kind of memory do you have?
- 12 A I try to have a good memory. How's
- 13 yours?
- 14 Q My memory is not so bad. I am really
- 15 bad with names.
- 16 A Good.
- 17 Q I am just looking, sir, for the
- 18 passage where you told the RCMP that you didn't
- 19 have a good memory. Do you remember saying that
- 20 to them, sir, or do you forget that, sir?
- 21 A I forget that.
- Q Would you have told them you don't
- have a good memory?
- 24 A It can be short at times.
- Q Would you have told them that you

- 1 don't have a good memory?
- 2 A Like I said, I can't remember that.
- 3 Q I will find it during the break, just
- 4 to assuage any curiosity that you might have about
- 5 that.
- 6 How good is your memory of the event
- 7 with the family, Crystal Taman's family?
- 8 A Fairly good, with the two daughters
- 9 and the husband, yes.
- 10 Q And I ask you that question that way,
- 11 not only because of the conversation we just had,
- 12 but because, in both your Winnipeg statement, and
- 13 your statement to Mr. Clifford, you spoke as
- 14 though there -- as though there was only one
- 15 daughter.
- 16 A I was -- I clarified with
- 17 Mr. Clifford, down the road, that there was the
- 18 two daughters.
- 19 Q And you clarified it after you were
- 20 corrected, correct? And you had mistakenly
- 21 remembered dealing with one daughter?
- 22 A That's the one daughter I dealt with
- 23 mostly, I believe. I think the other one was a
- 24 little bit quieter. But I remember specifically
- 25 dealing with one daughter, but I remember there

- 1 was two girls there.
- 2 Q Do you not think it is a fair
- 3 description, and you have read your transcripts
- 4 recently, that in there it is pretty clear that
- 5 you are talking dealing with one daughter in those
- 6 transcripts until you were corrected?
- 7 A Well, obviously, when I talked with
- 8 Mr. Clifford, I looked at my notes and corrected
- 9 myself, kind of.
- 10 Q Yes. But when you were talking about
- 11 those events, you thought it was one daughter.
- 12 And you looked at your notes and you realized it
- 13 was two?
- 14 A Right. Like I said, my memory is not
- 15 that great.
- 16 Q All right. So your memory is not that
- 17 great.
- 18 Tell us about the meeting with the
- 19 daughters?
- 20 A I was on the scene. I saw two girls
- 21 running across the 59 Highway. They were going
- 22 northbound, I believe, and they parked on the
- 23 shoulder. They were running across. And I can't
- 24 remember which girl was yelling that that's her
- 25 mother's car and so forth.

- 1 Q This would have been shortly before
- 2 7:25, the time you recorded in your notes?
- 3 A Yes, 7:25, somewhere in there.
- 4 Q And that would be consistent with the
- 5 kind of information we've received to date. So
- 6 please continue?
- 7 A Um, they came running across. They
- 8 were running towards her mother's vehicle. I kind
- 9 of stopped them. They didn't need to see the
- 10 vehicle. I then, kind of, lead them to my -- to
- 11 the police unit that I was in and put them in the
- 12 back of the vehicle. And then I explained to them
- 13 the situation and advised them that they can give
- 14 their father a call, or if I can give their father
- 15 a call, for him to come down.
- 16 Q Okay. And what were they like?
- 17 A They were distraught. They were --
- 18 Q And when you say "distraught," what
- 19 does that entail?
- 20 A Well, they saw their mother's vehicle.
- 21 They were just distraught.
- 22 Q Yes.
- 23 A They were yelling. They were crying.
- 24 Just mixed emotions all over the place.
- Q That's what "distraught" means to you,

- 1 yelling, crying, very emotional, a clear
- 2 demonstration of emotion?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Sir, you told the RCMP that you
- 5 believed that the daughter arrived as the
- 6 ambulance was leaving. Do you remember saying
- 7 that?
- 8 A It was close to that time.
- 10 at 7:43, which was 18 minutes after the 7:25 time
- 11 when you dealt with the daughters. So is that
- 12 close, in your view, the 18 minutes?
- 13 A Well, I don't know the exact time.
- 14 But I remember the daughters were there. A few
- 15 minutes later, the ambulance left.
- 16 Q And I'm suggesting to you, sir, that
- 17 you've got in your notes that the daughter comes
- 18 at 7:25. And I'm telling you that our
- 19 information, from the dispatch, is that the
- ambulance left at 7:43, which is an 18-minute gap.
- 21 And I'm asking you whether 18 minutes is, in your
- lexicon, or in your terminology, a few minutes?
- 23 A It is quite a few minutes.
- Q It is quite a few minutes. Okay. So
- is it possible that you misremembered when the

- 1 ambulance left, sir, and the amount of time that
- 2 had passed?
- 3 A Maybe I wrote down the wrong time. I
- 4 looked at my watch and put the best time that I
- 5 thought.
- 6 Q Well, 7:25 is, as I say, consistent
- 7 with the other evidence we've heard, sir. And
- 8 7:43 is a pretty dependable time because it is on
- 9 a dispatch system. So I am just suggesting to
- 10 you, sir, that 18 minutes may be a little bit
- 11 longer than the suggestion that you made to the
- 12 RCMP that she arrived as the ambulance was
- 13 leaving?
- 14 A Could be.
- 15 Q So you may have misremembered things
- 16 when you were talking to the RCMP?
- 17 A Misremembered, or looked at my time
- 18 wrong, that's why the time is wrong in my notes.
- 19 Q Another occasion, on that same
- 20 interview, sir, you had the ambulance with Crystal
- 21 Taman leaving last among all of the emergency
- 22 vehicles. Do you recall that?
- 23 A Not of all of the emergency vehicles.
- Q Of all of the paramedics vehicles?
- 25 A I am not too sure they were last --

```
1 they were amongst them. I can't remember exactly
```

- 2 when it left. I wasn't keeping track of when the
- 3 emergency vehicle left.
- 4 Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear your answer?
- 5 A I wasn't keeping track of when the
- 6 emergency vehicles were leaving.
- 7 Q Well, sir, if you weren't keeping
- 8 track of when they were leaving, you wouldn't tell
- 9 police officers, during a criminal investigation,
- 10 a piece of information that you weren't keeping
- 11 track of?
- 12 A I didn't keep track of the exact time.
- 13 I thought that that was when it was.
- 14 Q You thought that Crystal Taman's
- 15 vehicle left last?
- 16 A Pretty close to being last, or
- 17 somewhere in there, yes.
- 18 Q And you remember telling them that
- 19 that --
- 20 A I believe so.
- 21 O -- the RCMP?
- 22 A Something like that. I'm not too
- 23 sure.
- Q In fact, our information is that, of
- 25 all of the paramedic vehicles, it was the first to

- 1 leave. So you were confused about that, sir?
- 2 A Well, are you talking paramedic
- 3 vehicles or first responder vehicles? There is
- 4 two different types.
- 5 Q I am talking about the Winnipeg
- 6 Paramedic vehicle, and I am talking about the
- 7 Selkirk Ambulance and the First Responders?
- 8 A Well, the First Responders were there
- 9 for some time.
- 10 Q Yes, they were.
- 11 A Right.
- 12 Q Yes.
- 13 A But the paramedics left. She -- I
- 14 think there was one unit, a paramedic unit, that
- 15 left. And then Taman's left shortly after that,
- or something like that. I'm not too sure.
- 17 Q Yes. Well, all I'm suggesting to you,
- 18 sir, is that of the four ambulance-type vehicles
- 19 that were there, she was the first to leave. And
- 20 you had her as the last. And I am just suggesting
- 21 to you that maybe your memory was a little weak on
- 22 that fact?
- 23 A Maybe.
- Q Now, you say you took the girls to the
- 25 vehicle, the police vehicle?

July 4, 2008

- Α Correct. 1
- What happened when you got to the 2
- police vehicle? 3
- Α I opened the door and put them in --4
- well, they got into the back of the vehicle, and I 5
- got in the front of my vehicle. 6
- 7 Q Okay.
- And talked to them, got their name and 8
- information, stuff like that. 9
- And what about the phone call? You 10
- began to describe that earlier? 11
- Yes. I asked if, you know, there is a 12 Α
- number I can call their father, or something like 13
- 14 that. And they said: No, I'll do it.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 And they called their father. Α
- Because the evidence that we've heard 17 0
- from the girls is that they were already calling 18
- on the cell phone. And they said: Dad, mom's 19
- 20 been in a terrible accident. And at that point,
- 21 you took the phone away and you spoke to Robert
- 22 Taman?
- No, I never did take it away. They 23 Α
- were talking. They phoned the father and said: 24
- Mom has been in a bad accident. I said: Give me 25

```
1 the phone. I can explain to him where to go and
```

- 2 how to get here.
- 3 Q Okay. But you do remember the relay
- 4 of the phone from them to you?
- 5 A Yes. They gave me the phone. I
- 6 didn't take it from them.
- 7 Q And how were they reacting when they
- 8 were in the car, sir? I know you said they were
- 9 distraught. Is there anything else that you
- 10 remember?
- 11 A Oh, they were crying and very upset.
- 12 Q Did you leave the vehicle at all when
- 13 they were in the vehicle?
- 14 A I can't remember if I did or not.
- 15 Q Sir, do you remember telling
- 16 Mr. Clifford that you did leave the vehicle?
- 17 A I can't remember that.
- 18 Q I will take to you page 36, please.
- 19 You'll notice the answer at the top of page 36:
- 20 "A Correct. At that time, I asked,
- you know, where do you live? Where is
- your father, you know, stuff like
- that. I finally got her calmed down.
- 24 She was able to call her father, who
- also attended. It took him for a

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

1		while before he got there. I sat in
2		the vehicle with her, basically, the
3		whole time. At one point, I did leave
4		the vehicle to see where they were
5		going to take her."
6	Q	And by "her," of course, you are
7	referring to the mother?	
8	A	That's correct, yes.
9	Q	And do you remember that now?
10	A	I remember that now, yes.
11	Q	So you left the vehicle in order to

- find out that they were taking --12
- 13 Α Yes. I talked to, I believe, it was
- 14 Riddolls, who advised that she was going to
- 15 Concordia.
- 16 Q Could you take a look at your notes,
- please? You see now, at 7:25, you have Tara 17
- Taman's and Kristin Taman's information. And they 18
- have come and you've put them in the vehicle at 19
- 20 that point, sir?
- 21 Yes.
- 22 Turn to the prior page, sir? This is
- 7:23, before the girls have even arrived. Can you 23
- read your writing down to the bottom, please? 24
- 25 you would read it out loud? I just don't want to

```
1 misquote you.
```

- 2 A Well, that:
- They, um, indicated that there is no
- 4 signs of life and that they would be
- 5 escorted to Concordia Hospital."
- 6 Q Okay. So two minutes before the girls
- 7 got there, you knew where Crystal Taman was going
- 8 to be?
- 9 A But things do change. I just wanted
- 10 to make sure that she was going to Concordia, so I
- 11 could relay the information to Mr. Taman and the
- 12 daughters that that's definitely where she's
- 13 going.
- 14 Q Okay. Well, I don't want to be
- 15 nitpicking, but you didn't tell Mr. Clifford that
- 16 you were double checking. You told him that you
- 17 got out in order to check.
- 18 A To check, to double check.
- 19 Q So your evidence today is that you had
- 20 remembered that you had been told by Ray Riddolls
- 21 that they were going to Concordia?
- 22 A At first, yes.
- 23 Q You got out of the car --
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q -- and you checked with Ray --

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

Page 2017

Correct. 1 Α

- -- that he hadn't changed his mind? 2 Q
- Correct. Α 3
- And you have a recall of that? 4 Q
- Α Yes. 5
- 6 Did you speak to Harry Bakema at all
- 7 when you were outside of the vehicle?
- 8 Α I remember him, at one time, asking me
- who the girls were in the vehicle. I said that it 9
- was the daughters, but I can't -- I can't remember 10
- offhand when exactly it was. 11
- 12 Q And that would be a natural thing to
- happen, wouldn't it? 13
- 14 Α Yeah.
- Q You've just taken two screaming young 15
- 16 girls and put them in the back of the police car.
- And he is at that scene, and he would have, 17
- unquestionably, wanted to approach you and talk to 18
- you about it? 19
- 20 Α Yeah.
- 21 And the girls explain that, at one
- 22 point, another officer did get in the car for a
- short period of time. It's a cold day. Is that 23
- possible, sir? 24
- 25 I'm not too sure.

Volume 8 Taman Inquiry July 4, 2008

Page 2018

Q Okay. But it could have happened? 1

- It could have, but I'm not too sure. 2 Α
- And you got out of the vehicle, we 3
- know, at least once, in order to check with Ray 4
- Riddolls. You had some conversation with him? 5
- 6 Α Yes.
- 7 You might have talked to Harry out
- there when that --8
- Yes. I don't see why another member 9 Α
- would get in the vehicle. 10
- Okay. Fair enough. But it was cold, 11 Q
- as you have explained why you might want to put 12
- Mr. Harvey-Zenk in the vehicle? I just thought 13
- 14 that might be an explanation.
- Α Well, there is three of us there; 15
- Woychuk, Harry and myself. And why would they 16
- come to my vehicle? Maybe the girls --17
- Well, the girls maybe don't know who 18
- to identify. But I am just suggesting that maybe, 19
- 20 when you had this conversation that you are
- 21 allowing you had with Harry Bakema about who was
- 22 in the car, that he might have slipped in,
- basically, and asked you who they were? 23
- I can't remember that. 24 Α
- 25 You've got the girls in the car, and

- 1 then the father comes?
- 2 A Correct. Before that I radioed
- 3 Pedersen and let her know that the father is
- 4 coming and to let him through, and let him come up
- 5 to my vehicle.
- 6 Q And what happened when he -- he
- 7 arrived?
- 8 A He arrived. I got out. I talked to
- 9 him. I let him know the situation. And then
- 10 opened the vehicle, opened the door, and let the
- 11 girls talk to -- talk to their father.
- 12 Q So you met him outside the vehicle?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And he arrived at 7:41, that's what
- 15 your notes indicate?
- 16 A That's what my notes, somewhere around
- 17 there, yes.
- 18 Q Your notes actually indicate 7:41?
- 19 A Yes, they do.
- 20 Q And I take it, you tried to be
- 21 accurate with the time you recorded?
- 22 A To the best I can.
- 23 Q And would you have gotten that off
- 24 your watch as well?
- 25 A I believe it would be off my watch.

- 1 Q Do you keep a little jotter, notepad,
- 2 or anything where you record times, or do you put
- 3 them right into your notes?
- 4 A Sometimes just on scrap paper, yeah.
- 5 Q And do you know what you did on this
- 6 occasion?
- 7 A Probably scrap paper in the vehicle, a
- 8 notepad, or something.
- 9 Q What do you do with that scrap paper
- 10 after you take your notes, sir?
- 11 A I throw it out.
- 12 Q So you don't keep a record, your
- 13 initial, original record of your times in case
- 14 that falls into issue later?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q And so the kids were locked inside the
- 17 vehicle when their father showed up, and you got
- 18 out to meet with him?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q And do you recall what happened, when
- 21 you got out to meet with him, what they were
- 22 doing?
- 23 A They were in the vehicle. I believe
- 24 they were still in the vehicle. I talked to him
- 25 behind -- well, at the back of my vehicle for a

- 1 few minutes, just explaining to him the situation.
- 2 And then I opened the door and the girls talked to
- 3 their father.
- 4 Q Because they gave very stirring
- 5 testimony to the Commissioner that they were
- 6 screaming and banging on the windows and telling
- 7 you to let them out.
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Never happened?
- 10 A No. No. Why would I keep them in
- 11 there just under -- under -- you know, their --
- 12 they've been through so much. I wanted to talk to
- 13 the father and let him know the situation. And
- 14 then I opened up the door, and they were able to
- 15 talk to their father. And then I asked him if
- 16 they need a ride to the hospital.
- 17 Q Now, I know that you've had a few
- 18 memory issues surrounding this, so I am just going
- 19 to put this to you. Is there any chance that you
- 20 are misremembering things or --
- 21 A That never happened.
- 22 Q -- are you adamant that those girls
- 23 weren't screaming and banging on the windows?
- 24 A Well, I am pretty adamant, because I
- 25 would have heard that. And the father would have

Volume 8 July 4, 2008

- heard that, and he would have said something. 1
- Well, in fact, he testified that he 2 Q
- did. He testified that he told you to let his 3
- daughters out of the vehicle? 4
- They were not pounding on the 5 Α No.
- door. 6
- 7 So his evidence that he came, his 0
- daughters were banging on the windows trying to 8
- get out, and he told you: 9
- "Let my daughters out of the vehicle," 10
- is just inaccurate, sir? 11
- 12 He didn't tell me to let them out of
- 13 the vehicle. I opened the door so they could see
- 14 their father. They were not pounding on the
- vehicle. I would have remembered that. 15
- 16 He says that when they came out they Q
- hugged him? 17
- Oh, definitely. 18 Α
- Yeah. Now, you started to talk about 19 Q
- 20 asking whether he needed a ride. Can you
- elaborate on that a little bit? 21
- 22 I asked him -- I told them where she
- was going and if they needed a ride there. He 23
- said no, no, it is okay, we can drive there. I 24
- 25 said, are you sure? He said no, we can drive.

```
wanted to drive with the girls. All they asked is
1
     whether their vehicle was okay on the side of the
2
     highway now.
3
            Q
                 And you have a clear memory of that,
 4
     sir?
 5
6
            Α
                 Yes.
7
                 I am going to take you to page 603.4
     of the RCMP statement. And you'll see, starting
8
     at the bottom quarter of the page:
9
                 "GRAHAM: And then the daughter phoned
10
                 the dad and the dad came in another
11
12
                 vehicle.
13
                 KENNETT: So you've got two vehicles.
14
                 GRAHAM: So you've got two vehicles
15
                 sitting there, okay. And then I
16
                 called. I said: You know, there is
                 someone else that can drive you there,
17
                 because you shouldn't drive in stuff
18
                 like this. So I think someone else
19
20
                 came and picked them up and took them.
21
                 KENNETT: And they just left their
22
                 cars there?
23
                 GRAHAM: They left their cars there,
                 along the side, back -- back further."
24
25
     Do you see that answer, sir?
```

1 A Yes. But what I can recall is I asked

- 2 them if they wanted a ride, out of -- his wife
- 3 just passed, the mother just passed. Be
- 4 compassionate, try to help them out as much as
- 5 possible. He said he didn't want a ride. I did
- 6 ask him: Is there someone else that can give you
- 7 a ride? But he didn't. He insisted on driving
- 8 himself.
- 9 Q And, sir, you are very clear in your
- 10 evidence that he insisted on driving himself. And
- 11 I am just curious as to why, when you were
- 12 interviewed by the RCMP, you have quite a
- 13 different story told there, sir?
- 14 A I don't know. But I'm positive I
- 15 asked him if he wanted a ride. And he insisted
- 16 that he did not want a ride, that he would take
- 17 himself.
- 18 O Once again, sir, when you were being
- 19 interviewed by the RCMP, you knew that this was in
- 20 connection with an investigation?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And you understood how important it
- 23 was to try to be truthful in your answers?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And you gave a very clear description

- 1 of the two vehicles being left there?
- 2 A I remember the one vehicle being left
- 3 there. The girl's vehicle was left on the other
- 4 side.
- 5 Q I am asking about your answer to the
- 6 RCMP, sir. You remember, at that time, you gave
- 7 an account of two vehicles being left there?
- 8 A I could have at the time. I'm not too
- 9 sure, but I remember --
- 10 Q It's a transcript, sir.
- 11 A It is a transcript.
- 12 Q Are you questioning --
- 13 A But when you start reading everything
- 14 over other things, other things will refresh your
- 15 memory.
- 16 Q So you are not denying you said that
- 17 to the RCMP?
- 18 A I am not denying that I said that.
- 19 It's there.
- 20 Q So you are saying that three and a
- 21 half years later, you now have a better
- 22 recollection of this than you did when you were
- interviewed by the RCMP in 2006?
- 24 A When you read your statements, and
- your notes, and everything over, you find that you

- 1 refresh your memory, yes, I am saying that.
- Q He says that -- and so your position
- 3 is he wanted to go? He didn't want to wait around
- 4 for a ride?
- 5 A He didn't want to wait around for a
- 6 ride.
- 7 Q So his evidence was that you told him:
- 8 "Follow the ambulance."
- 9 Is that possible, sir?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q And why is that not possible?
- 12 A I waited for the ambulance to leave
- 13 first, and then I told him where she was at
- 14 Concordia.
- 15 Q All right. Now, you waited for the
- 16 ambulance to leave, sir?
- 17 A I believe it left just before they
- 18 left.
- 19 Q Okay. So, of course, it is very
- 20 different from your earlier answer that you gave
- 21 to the RCMP, that the ambulance left the same
- 22 time, around the same time the girls got there;
- 23 right?
- 24 A It had left before they left. I don't
- 25 know exactly what time it was that they left, but

- 1 the ambulance left before they left for the
- 2 hospital, I believe.
- 3 Q Well, it left very shortly after he
- 4 arrived there. It left at 7:43, sir.
- 5 A So, but it did leave before he left.
- 6 Q Yes, it did. But he wasn't going to
- 7 hang around, was he, sir?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q He was going to get going. So you
- 10 would agree that they were there maybe a total of
- 11 20 minutes from the time the girls showed up?
- 12 A I don't know what the timeframe was.
- 13 Q You wouldn't venture a timeframe that
- 14 you are not in a position to really advise us of,
- 15 sir?
- 16 A I don't know the timeframe.
- 17 Q You wouldn't offer a timeframe that
- 18 you are not feeling confident in?
- 19 A That's correct.
- 20 Q So let's look at what you said to the
- 21 RCMP at page 603.4, at the top of page 41:
- 22 "Q Okay. Well, what time do you have
- the victim departed?
- 24 A The daughter -- the daughter was
- 25 there at 7:25. The father arrived at

```
1 7:41. And they probably didn't leave
```

- 2 until probably quarter after eight.
- Q At least 45 minutes?
- 4 A At least."
- 5 Do you see that answer, sir?
- A And as you see, "probably" means I'm
- 7 not too sure on the time.
- 8 Q When you are not too sure, sir, do you
- 9 say "at least"?
- 10 A "At least" or "probably".
- 11 Q When you say --
- 12 A I am not too sure.
- 13 Q You are not too sure. But it is "at
- 14 least 45 minutes" is what you say there?
- 15 A "At least" means it could be; "at
- 16 least", it could not be.
- 17 Q "At least" says it could be? Is that
- 18 what you are saying, in your dictionary of life,
- 19 "at least" means "could be"?
- 20 A To me, yes.
- 21 Q Sir, we know that this is not a very
- 22 likely scenario that they are there 45 minutes,
- 23 because he would have been anxious to follow his
- 24 wife to the hospital?
- 25 A Correct.

```
1 Q And we also know at 7:49, from your
```

- 2 notes, you are trying to get the accident
- 3 reconstructionist out; correct?
- 4 A 7:49?
- 5 Q Yes.
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q You are not going to be making
- 8 arrangements for the accident reconstructionist
- 9 with this grieving family in your presence, are
- 10 you, sir?
- 11 A Probably not.
- 12 Q No. So they're -- they're gone by
- 13 then?
- 14 A It takes -- yeah, it could have been.
- 15 Q So you have some confusion about the
- 16 events that took place on that date, between the
- 17 RCMP statement and what you are saying here today,
- 18 sir, some changed views on what happened?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And you had a period when you thought
- 21 that there was -- there was only one girl. And
- then you realized, when you looked at your notes,
- 23 that there was two?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q You are trying your best to piece

- 1 things together today, sir?
- 2 A I am trying my best.
- 3 Q But you are not necessarily sure of a
- 4 lot of the stuff that happened, are you, sir?
- 5 A I am sure of some of it and not too
- 6 sure of others.
- 7 Q Okay. And that's, of course, because
- 8 three and a half years has passed and a lot has
- 9 happened since, sir?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 MR. WEINSTEIN: Counsel, can we just
- 12 have a brief recess?
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, we can
- 14 after --
- MR. PACIOCCO: A couple of more
- 16 question, Mr. Commissioner. I'm actually working
- 17 on something.
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: You are working on
- 19 something?
- MR. PACIOCCO: Yes.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. A few more
- 22 minutes.
- 23 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- Q So you allow that Chief Bakema might
- 25 have come over to the vehicle with the girls. And

- 1 you recall some conversation about what are they
- 2 doing there?
- 3 A I don't think he came over to the
- 4 vehicle.
- 5 Q So you would necessarily have had to
- 6 get out?
- 7 A I was already out.
- 8 Q So you remember this now?
- 9 A I think I was out. I didn't say I was
- in the vehicle when Bakema came over.
- 11 Q You certainly weren't as confident as
- 12 you are right at the moment, sir?
- 13 A I am not too sure where it was, but I
- 14 am pretty sure he was not in the vehicle when he
- 15 had the conversation with me. I don't know.
- 16 Q I am not talking about in the vehicle.
- 17 I am talking about at the vehicle?
- 18 A I don't know. I can't recall.
- 19 Q Would you have left that vehicle and
- 20 gone very far, with those two girls in the back in
- 21 the state they were in?
- 22 A Like I said, I went to see Riddolls to
- 23 see where their mom was going. That's pretty much
- 24 my time out of the vehicle.
- Q And you think that's when you saw

- 1 Mr. Bakema?
- 2 A I believe so.
- 3 Q I am going to tell you, sir, that Tara
- 4 Taman's account of the events is that Harry Bakema
- 5 came up to the vehicle door, and he had escorted
- 6 Harvey-Zenk right up to the proximity of the
- 7 vehicle that the girls were sitting in?
- 8 A How could that have happened when he
- 9 was in Woychuk's vehicle?
- 10 Q Well, that depends on whether he was
- in Woychuk's vehicle.
- 12 A He was in Woychuk's vehicle.
- 13 Q So he was in Woychuk's vehicle at the
- 14 time the girls arrived at 7:25, you are sure of
- 15 that, sir?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And you are sure of that, even though
- 18 we have you having a conversation with Ray
- 19 Riddolls at 7:24, and you weren't sure how long
- 20 Bakema had that conversation with Mr. Harvey-Zenk,
- 21 and the girls show up at 7:25?
- 22 A Zenk was nowhere near, nowhere near my
- 23 vehicle.
- Q But you are not sure that he was
- 25 necessarily in Woychuk's vehicle at 7:25, are you?

I am not too sure what time he was in 1 Α

- Woychuk's vehicle. 2
- 3 Q Okay.
- But he was in the vehicle before the Α 4
- girls arrived. 5
- He was in the vehicle before the girls 6
- 7 arrived?
- Well, I thought he was. I am not too 8
- sure. But Zenk -- Zenk was never near my vehicle 9
- when the girls were there. 10
- Well, I am not going to re-cover all 11
- of your terminology, with Mr. Weinstein wanting a 12
- break, so I will have to go back to re-cover that 13
- 14 ground, sir.
- 15 But you understand that Tara Taman's
- position is that Mr. Harvey-Zenk was brought and 16
- was mulling around the vehicle for some period of 17
- time? 18
- 19 I never saw that. Α
- 20 Are you saying it didn't happen?
- 21 I am not saying it didn't happen.
- 22 am saying I just never saw it.
- 23 MR. PACIOCCO: Thank you very much.
- This is a good time for a break. 24
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Let's take 15

```
1 minutes.
```

- 2 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 3 is in recess.

4

- 5 (Proceedings recessed at 3:45 p.m. and
- f reconvened at 4:00 p.m.)
- 7 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 8 is re-opened. Please have a seat.
- 9 MR. PACIOCCO: Thank you,
- 10 Mr. Commissioner.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Paciocco, I am
- 12 going to adjourn court at 5:00, if we go that
- long.
- MR. PACIOCCO: I could use that time;
- 15 however, my colleagues from Manitoba have
- 16 prevailed on me. Their view is that 4:30 is
- 17 palatable.
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that's
- 19 preferable to me.
- MR. PACIOCCO: In a perfect world, I
- 21 would keep going, but I respect their requests and
- 22 one of them has a commitment.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, certainly. We
- 24 will adjourn at 4:30. Thank you.

25

- 1 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- Q Mr. Graham, you told both the RCMP and
- 3 Mr. Clifford that after the family left, you
- 4 approached the truck that had been driven by Derek
- 5 Harvey-Zenk. Do you recall that?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q I want you to tell us about that,
- 8 please?
- 9 A I don't know exactly what time it was,
- 10 but I did approach the vehicle with Bakema. And,
- 11 you know, we actually walked around, getting
- 12 license plates and descriptions of the vehicles,
- 13 and stuff like that. And I went to Zenk's
- 14 vehicle --
- 15 Q Okay. I am just going to stop you for
- 16 a second. And I am very interested in you getting
- 17 to Zenk's vehicle. But you were getting the motor
- 18 vehicle information and stuff like that?
- 19 A The motor vehicle information.
- 20 Q I just noticed that your notes have
- 21 the vehicle information recorded before some of
- 22 the events that we have just described, such as
- 23 the arrival of the family and the rest of it, so I
- 24 take it that your notes are not prepared
- 25 chronologically?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q We cannot assume that the first thing
- 3 on the first page is the first thing written?
- 4 A No. Well, you can assume that because
- 5 that's when I started my day.
- 6 Q All right. But I'm just saying that
- 7 we cannot assume it. You can follow that pattern
- 8 all the way through the notes.
- 9 A The majority of it is as it happened,
- 10 probably up to getting a description of the
- 11 vehicles. So from 7:16, that would be exact.
- 12 After that, I was writing on pieces of paper, and
- 13 stuff like that.
- 14 Q I'm sorry, what are you writing on
- 15 pieces of paper and stuff like that?
- 16 A The times when the daughters arrived,
- 17 and stuff like that.
- 18 Q So -- so, I take it, you haven't
- 19 prepared this document from start to finish,
- 20 according to as events are happening?
- 21 A No.
- Q You, at some subsequent point, sat
- 23 down and prepared your notes?
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q Okay.

July 4, 2008

- 1 A So where was I?
- 2 Q You were talking about how you were
- 3 getting the vehicle information.
- 4 A Getting the vehicle information,
- 5 walked to Zenk's vehicle, got his license plate on
- 6 the back, wrote that down, and then went to the
- 7 vehicle. Opened up the door to get the
- 8 registration, the information from the
- 9 registration of the vehicle and then --
- 10 Q Sir, is there any other reason why you
- 11 opened the door?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Because you indicated to the RCMP that
- 14 it is something you like to do because the person
- 15 might be drinking, you like to open the door. Do
- 16 you recall saying that to them?
- 17 A When I'm dealing with people and I
- 18 pull over someone, I like them to come out and
- 19 open the door, and stuff like that, to smell.
- 20 That's not the real reason why I went to Zenk's
- 21 vehicle. I went to Zenk's vehicle to get the
- 22 information of the vehicle.
- Q Okay. I'm going to take you, if you
- 24 would, to page 584 of your transcript, please. At
- 25 the bottom of page 17, or page 583 of the

```
transcript pages:
 1
                 "Okay, um.
 2
                 And was -- did Harry tell to you go
 3
                 check on the vehicle and search the
 4
                 vehicle or was that just something
 5
 6
                 that you did on your own or --
 7
                 That was just -- that was something I
                 did because I like to get the
 8
                 information of the vehicle --
 9
10
                 Aha.
                 -- of all of the vehicles involved.
11
12
                 And, you know, I usually look in the
                 vehicle.
13
14
                 Aha.
15
                 You know, maybe there is something in
16
                 there. Maybe the person was drinking.
                 I don't know."
17
                 Do you see that there, sir?
18
                 Right. That's how you go into the
19
            Α
20
     vehicle.
               You get personal information from the
21
     vehicle. This isn't -- this is what I do all the
22
     time.
23
            Q
                 Yes.
                 Not just for Zenk's vehicle.
24
            Α
                 Okay. Fair enough. Fair enough.
25
```

Volume 8 July 4, 2008 **Taman Inquiry**

- Okay. So --1 Α
- But I was just suggesting to you, and 2
- correct me if I'm wrong, that it was not just to 3
- check the vehicle registration. You were actually 4
- conducting a bit of an investigation? 5
- The main thing was to get -- well, of 6
- 7 course, you are conducting an investigation
- because you are getting information from the 8
- vehicle. 9
- But you are also checking it out to 10
- see if they had anything to drink or anything like 11
- 12 that?
- 13 The main reason why I would is to get
- 14 the information out of the vehicle.
- Q I can accept that. But it is also to 15
- check out to see whether there has been drinking 16
- or anything like that, correct? 17
- It could be drinking. It could be to 18 Α
- see if there's any guns in the vehicle. It could 19
- 20 be to see if there is any contraband in the
- vehicle. It could be a lot of things. But the 21
- 22 reason why I went to Zenk's vehicle was to get the
- proper information. 23
- I think you are agreeing with me that 24
- it could be a lot of things. But you did tell the 25

- 1 RCMP that you also like to do that because there
- 2 might be some drinking?
- 3 A It could be. And it could be drugs,
- 4 too. It could be lots of things.
- 5 Q It could be lots of things. But I
- 6 think you are agreeing that it could be drinking,
- 7 too?
- 8 A It could be.
- 9 Q Very good. Now, would you please
- 10 continue?
- 11 A So I opened up the door to Zenk's
- 12 vehicle. And I used the key remote control to
- 13 open the glove box to see what was in there. And
- 14 when I got into the vehicle to open the glove box,
- 15 I noticed really an odour of alcohol in the
- 16 vehicle.
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A I looked around in the vehicle. And
- 19 at that time, I saw a Winnipeg Police uniform in
- 20 the back.
- Q Okay. I am going to get to the
- 22 uniform in a moment, but I want to deal with the
- 23 odour of alcohol first.
- 24 A Okay.
- 25 Q How strong was that odour?

- 1 A Right now I can't recall.
- 2 Q So I am going to ask you if you would
- 3 look at the RCMP statement to see if that can help
- 4 refresh your memory. If we can start at page 568.
- 5 You opened your interview with the RCMP by giving
- 6 a narrative. In other words, there were not a
- 7 bunch of questions being posed. You were just
- 8 asked to tell your story. And you'll notice that
- 9 exactly halfway down the page, I am going to start
- in the middle of the line with the word:
- "Um, I went to the Dodge truck. I
- 12 opened it up and I could smell a
- 13 strong odour of alcohol inside the --
- inside the vehicle."
- Does that refresh your memory, sir?
- 16 A Yes, it does.
- 17 Q And you would agree the odour of
- 18 alcohol was strong in that vehicle?
- 19 A Could be somewhat strong, yes.
- Q And, sir, you didn't say "somewhat
- 21 strong". You said there was "a strong odour of
- 22 alcohol"?
- 23 A "A strong odour of alcohol."
- Q So it wouldn't have been something
- 25 that was easily missed?

- 1 A It depends on the person's sense of
- 2 smell. I guess it could be missed if someone has
- 3 a poor sense of smell.
- 4 Q But it would have to be pretty poor,
- 5 wouldn't it, if you would describe it as strong
- and somebody else wouldn't smell it at all?
- 7 A It could, yes.
- 8 Q But you would describe it as strong
- 9 for your nose?
- 10 A For my nose.
- 11 Q And this prompted you to actually
- 12 search the truck for any evidence of alcohol, did
- 13 it not?
- 14 A Once I smelled the alcohol, I looked
- 15 around the vehicle to see if there were any beer
- 16 bottles or cans, or anything that would, you know,
- 17 show that there was drinking in the vehicle or
- 18 something like that.
- 19 Q And you came up empty, I understand?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q I noticed later, when you conducted
- 22 your seizure of the contents of the vehicle, you
- 23 found a coffee muq? I can take that -- I can take
- 24 you to that later or if you would want to do it
- 25 right now.

- 1 A Whatever is good for you.
- 2 Q So you don't remember?
- 3 A I don't remember everything that I
- 4 seized in the vehicle.
- 5 Q You don't remember finding a coffee
- 6 mug and taking a look at what was in it or
- 7 smelling it or anything like that?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Now, you said that you went there with
- 10 Harry. Please continue. Where was Harry at the
- 11 time that you were smelling the alcohol?
- 12 A He was right beside the vehicle when I
- 13 was inside of it.
- 14 Q And what happened when you smelled the
- 15 alcohol?
- 16 A I told him: I can smell alcohol in
- 17 here.
- 18 Q And what happened then?
- 19 A At that time I looked around the
- 20 vehicle. He kind of stuck his head in there and
- 21 tried to smell. I don't know if he smelled
- 22 anything or what that was.
- Q Okay. So you just witnessed him kind
- 24 of try to smell?
- 25 A Yeah.

July 4, 2008

- 1 Q And you don't know whether he smelled
- 2 anything?
- 3 A I can't remember if he smelled
- 4 anything.
- 5 Q Sir, maybe at page 31 you'll recall
- 6 telling Mr. Clifford in the interview. According
- 7 to the account you gave Mr. Clifford, Mr. Bakema
- 8 says: "Well, let me smell" -- after you tell him
- 9 that you've caught the smell of alcohol.
- 10 A Right.
- 11 Q "A He tried to smell. He couldn't
- 12 really smell anything. Everyone has a different
- 13 sense of smell."
- Do you remember giving that answer to
- 15 Mr. Clifford?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q So that's what you told Mr. Clifford,
- is that Mr. Bakema tried, and he didn't come up
- 19 with a smell of alcohol. Do you remember telling
- 20 Mr. Clifford that?
- 21 A Briefly, I guess, yes, I did.
- 22 Q Yes. Because it is transcribed?
- 23 A It's transcribed, yeah.
- 24 O Sir, I'm curious about this because
- when you were interviewed by the RCMP, you didn't

1 have Harry Bakema anywhere close to you when you

- 2 were at the vehicle.
- 3 A Well, he was there with me.
- 4 Q You certainly didn't tell them that,
- 5 sir. Does that surprise you?
- 6 A I have no idea.
- 7 O You have no idea whether that
- 8 surprises you?
- 9 A It could have. I don't know. Maybe
- 10 they didn't ask. I'm not too sure. I just
- 11 answered the questions that they asked.
- 12 Q Were you holding back and saying: I
- am not going to answer anything unless they tell
- 14 me?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q You were trying to give a natural
- 17 narrative of the event to them?
- 18 A I was trying to give the knowledge
- 19 that I had at the time.
- 20 Q Are you saying that you didn't
- 21 remember Harry being there at the time?
- 22 A I am not saying that. I was trying to
- 23 give the best knowledge that I have.
- Q Would the best knowledge that you have
- 25 at the time was that the Chief of Police that was

- 1 there with you tried to smell alcohol and didn't
- 2 smell it?
- 3 A It must be because, like I said, that
- 4 was the best knowledge that I had.
- 5 Q Are you saying you didn't know or are
- 6 you saying that it wasn't important enough to
- 7 communicate?
- 8 A I am saying that at the time this was
- 9 the best that I remembered at the time.
- 10 Q So you didn't remember Harry being
- 11 there at the time, is that what you're saying?
- 12 A That's what I'm saying.
- 13 Q But you remember it now?
- 14 A I remember it now, and I remembered it
- 15 when I talked to Mr. Clifford.
- 16 Q And I noticed that this is not
- 17 recorded in your police notes?
- 18 A No, it's not.
- 19 Q Okay. And did you tell -- did you
- 20 have any conversation with Mr. Bakema about
- 21 whether this was going to be recorded?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q You would agree with me that this is a
- 24 significant event in the investigation?
- 25 A If you look in the report, it's in the

- 1 report.
- 2 Q Okay. I asked you a question, and I
- 3 want you to answer it. Do you agree with me that
- 4 this is a significant event in the investigation?
- 5 A Yes, that's why it's in the report.
- 6 Q All right. We will get to the report
- 7 later. But it's a significant event in the
- 8 investigation and you don't record it, correct?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Do you contact Woychuk at the station,
- 11 or Carter, and say: Hey, guys, you got
- 12 Harvey-Zenk there, here is a piece of information
- 13 for you?
- 14 A No. I told Bakema and that was it.
- 15 Q You didn't feel the need to go ahead
- 16 and do that?
- 17 A I guess not at the time. I believe
- 18 Zenk was already charged at that time.
- 19 Q Well, I am going to tell you, sir,
- 20 that Constable Pedersen testified that she drove
- 21 by on her way to the Concordia Hospital at 8:28 in
- the morning and she saw you at the truck with the
- 23 uniform. Could that be possible that it was 8:28
- in the morning when you did this?
- 25 A I don't think it was that early.

- 1 Q You know the family is gone by this
- 2 time. They've been gone for a fair amount of
- 3 time. You are waiting for the traffic
- 4 reconstructionist to show up. The intersection is
- 5 under control. What are you doing during this
- 6 time, after the family leaves?
- 7 A Calling for the RCMP to arrive for the
- 8 traffic analysis and, um --
- 9 Q It would have been a short
- 10 conversation, I would take it?
- 11 A Yes. And walk around the scene
- 12 gathering information, stuff like that. We also
- 13 had -- we called for the Highways Department to
- 14 bring out barricades. We were also putting out
- 15 barricades at that time.
- 16 Q All right.
- 17 A That took quite some time to put up
- 18 barricades.
- 19 Q I'm sure it did.
- 20 A It did.
- 21 Q And you said you were out looking for
- 22 information around the scene. What information
- 23 did you find around the scene?
- 24 A Like I say, vehicle plate numbers,
- 25 stuff like that.

- 1 Q Well, it kind of fits, because you
- 2 were describing how you went into the vehicle when
- 3 you were there checking the vehicle plate number.
- 4 A M'hm.
- 5 Q So are you saying she was wrong it was
- 6 at 8:38?
- 7 A I don't think it was that early
- 8 because I believe we were probably still setting
- 9 up barricades at that time.
- 10 Q But it was when you were out checking
- 11 for vehicle information that you went into the
- 12 car?
- 13 A It was.
- 14 Q So she is, obviously, mistaken as to
- 15 seeing this, that's the assumption that --
- 16 A I am not saying that. I am just
- 17 saying this is what I know.
- 18 Q Okay. So you know that you don't
- 19 agree with the testimony she gave that it was at
- 20 8:28 that she saw you with the inform?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And you wouldn't agree either with the
- 23 description of it being you at the truck and not
- 24 you and Harry Bakema?
- 25 A Harry was with me at the time I took

- 1 the uniform out of the vehicle, so she would have
- 2 saw both of us there.
- 3 Q Okay. Let's talk about the uniform.
- 4 MR. PROBER: Before we get to that, it
- 5 seems to me, Mr. Commissioner, that Commission
- 6 Counsel is not being fair to the witness in terms
- 7 of his questions concerning the smell of alcohol
- 8 that emanated from the truck when he opened the
- 9 door. He put only one answer this witness has
- 10 given in a statement to the RCMP.
- In his interview with the Commission,
- 12 this witness described the odour as:
- "a faint odour of alcohol".
- 14 And, in fairness, to put it in context, that
- should have been put to the witness. The witness,
- 16 later on in his interview to the Commission said,
- 17 as he said today:
- 18 "I just can't remember exactly if it
- was strong, faint or medium. I'm not
- 20 too sure. There was definitely a
- 21 scent."
- So, in fairness, since my friend
- 23 appeared to have left that area in examination, I
- 24 rose at that point in time. I thought he was
- 25 going to get to that. But it seems, in fairness,

July 4, 2008

- 1 it should be put in context. And so all of the
- 2 evidence the witness has given prior to this
- 3 should be put to him. Thank you. And that's
- 4 objecting --
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: I would have
- 6 thought that you would bring that out when you
- 7 cross-examined him.
- 8 MR. PROBER: Well, I will, too, if it
- 9 is not going to be done by Commission Counsel.
- 10 But I thought, in fairness, Commission Counsel
- 11 should do that.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 14 Q Mr. Graham, you testified that the
- 15 passage I read to you from the Winnipeg Police
- 16 Service refreshed your memory that the odour was
- 17 strong, correct?
- 18 A From the RCMP, yes, that the odour was
- 19 strong.
- 20 Q And you remembered that now that it
- 21 was a strong odour?
- 22 A Like I said, I wasn't too sure, and
- 23 that's what I said here. And then you kept going
- 24 at me about "strong". That's what I put here,
- yes, at the time he took the interview, I believed

- 1 that it was strong.
- 2 Q Well, I misunderstood your answer that
- 3 it refreshed your memory that it was strong as
- 4 being your evidence today, rather than simply a
- 5 description of what you told the RCMP.
- 6 A It refreshed my memory to the
- 7 statement that was taken from me.
- 8 Q So you remember saying that it was
- 9 strong, but you don't remember it being strong, is
- 10 that what you are saying today?
- 11 A Yes. I can't remember if it was a
- 12 strong or slight odour, but I did smell alcohol in
- 13 the vehicle.
- 14 Q You told Mr. Clifford, when he asked
- if your memory was refreshed, you say:
- "I can't remember exactly."
- 17 This is on page 45 of the transcript,
- 18 line 13:
- "I can't remember exactly. It was
- 20 almost three years ago. But I know
- 21 there was a scent of alcohol or liquor
- in the vehicle, but I just can't
- remember exactly if it was strong,
- faint or medium. I'm not too sure.
- There was definitely a scent."

- 1 That was your evidence?
- 2 A Exactly what I just said, yes.
- 3 Q So "there was definitely a scent" is
- 4 your evidence?
- 5 A Exactly.
- 6 Q Let's get back to the uniform. Tell
- 7 me about the uniform?
- 8 A When I was looking inside the vehicle,
- 9 I looked in the back, behind the seats -- it was
- 10 an extended cab, I believe. Looked in the back
- 11 and I saw a uniform sitting there, a Winnipeg
- 12 Police uniform.
- 13 Q And what happened with the uniform,
- 14 sir?
- 15 A I took it out of the vehicle, and put
- 16 it in a bag and put it in the vehicle, in the
- 17 police unit.
- 18 Q And, sir, whose decision was it to
- 19 take the uniform out of the vehicle?
- 20 A Well, that was basically both Bakema
- 21 and my decision because it does not belong -- it
- 22 belongs to the City of Winnipeg.
- Q Okay. And you're saying both of you
- 24 made that decision?
- 25 A Yes.

Volume 8 **Taman Inquiry** July 4, 2008

Page 2054

So you had a discussion about it? 1 Q

- 2 Α Yup.
- And you decided to take it because it 3
- belongs to the City of Winnipeg? 4
- Not only that, but there has been 5 Α
- times where we -- the towing companies we've used 6
- 7 have taken stuff from vehicles. And this is --
- belongs to the city, and they do not need to have 8
- this on their hands. 9
- Okay. And I just want a little 10
- clarification, because when you talked to the 11
- Winnipeg Police Force about this, it was clearly 12
- you describing your decision to take the uniform 13
- 14 out of the vehicle?
- Α I am the one that took it out of the 15
- vehicle, and we decided what to do with it. 16
- When you talked to the Winnipeg 17
- Police, or when you talked to the -- excuse me, to 18
- the RCMP, your position was it was your decision 19
- 20 to take the uniform out of the vehicle. And you
- 21 didn't discuss or have any conversation with Harry
- 22 Bakema. Does that surprise you?
- Exactly what I said, it was my 23 Α
- decision to take it out of the vehicle, yes. 24
- Afterwards, we discussed what we were going to do 25

```
with it.
1
                 Okay. So the decision to take it out
2
            0
     of the vehicle was yours. The discussion of what
3
     to do with it was done with both of you?
4
            Α
                 Correct.
 5
6
                 Sir, I am going to take you to page
7
     584 of your Winnipeg -- or of your RCMP, rather,
8
     statement, in the middle third of the page:
                 "KENNETT: Okay. So you checked the
9
                 car and you, you know, secured the
10
                 police uniform. Now the reason for
11
12
                 securing it was why?
13
                 Well, it was going to Dr. Hook. They
14
                 don't need to -- Dr. Hook is known for
15
                 taking things out of people's
16
                 vehicles.
                 And it is the property of the City --
17
                 Aha.
18
                 -- of Winnipeg, that's why I seized
19
20
                 it.
21
                 So you wanted to secure it?
22
                 Right."
     That's your answer?
23
                 That's why I took it out of the
24
           Α
     vehicle, yes.
25
```

- 1 Q And, sir, that's why you seized it,
- 2 that what you're talking about in the statement
- 3 about taking something out of the vehicle --
- 4 A When you take someone else's property
- 5 out of the vehicle, you are seizing that property,
- 6 yes.
- 7 Q And you seized it because you intended
- 8 to keep it, in the sense that it was not going to
- 9 remain in the vehicle?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q So I'm just suggesting to you that
- 12 this makes it look like it was your decision here.
- 13 A It was my decision to take it out of
- 14 the vehicle and seize it.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A It was our decision what to do with it
- 17 afterwards.
- 18 Q Okay. And because the other thing is
- 19 that in none of the passages in the RCMP interview
- 20 do you mention Harry Bakema being with you when
- 21 this was taking place at the same time?
- 22 A That's the time I was checking the
- 23 vehicle for alcohol.
- 24 O So it's the same omission?
- 25 A Same time.

- 1 Q Because you told Commission Counsel
- 2 that you took the uniform under the direction of
- 3 Harry Bakema. Do you remember saying that?
- 4 A I put it in the vehicle under the
- 5 direction of Harry Bakema.
- 6 Q Would you take a look at page 42 of
- 7 the interview with Mr. Clifford, line 4 on page
- 8 42:
- 9 "So when you took the uniform from the
- 10 Harvey-Zenk vehicle, this is under the
- 11 direction of Harry Bakema?
- 12 Aha. Correct.
- 13 And he tells you to put it in the
- 14 trunk of the car?
- 15 Right."
- 16 So you took --
- 17 A I took the -- you are cutting straws
- 18 here. I took the uniform from the vehicle. I
- 19 took it. It was Harry Bakema's direction to put
- 20 it in the police cruiser, because he was going to
- 21 hand it over to the RC -- or to Winnipeg Police.
- 22 Q I hear your position, sir. But you
- 23 would agree with me that you didn't really succeed
- 24 in communicating that directly to Mr. Clifford?
- 25 A But I am now.

```
Q
                 Okay. That's your position today.
1
     Sir, you told the RCMP that you went to the
2
     Concordia Hospital to assist the family in viewing
3
     Crystal Taman. Do you remember saying that?
4
                 I can't remember offhand.
5
            Α
6
            Q
                 Page 603.5, the top of page 603.5:
7
                 "...dealing with them or was it you
8
                 that was dealing with them that whole
                 time or did it -- did you get help
9
                 from --
10
                 I dealt with them. No, I dealt with
11
12
                 them the whole time.
13
                 Aha.
14
                 And I was dealing with -- and then I
15
                 also went --
16
                 M'hm.
                 -- to Concordia. I met them there so
17
                 they can -- they wanted to view mom
18
                 and his wife."
19
20
                 Do you remember giving that answer,
21
     sir?
22
            Α
                 Well, obviously, I gave the answer,
     but I don't -- I don't recall that right now.
23
                 I take it you don't have any idea what
24
     that's about?
25
```

```
1 A Well, it's about me going to Concordia
```

- 2 with the family, but --
- 3 Q You --
- 4 A But I can't recall that right now.
- 5 Q You don't have any recollection of
- 6 going to Concordia?
- 7 A Not right now, no.
- 8 Q I am going to suggest to you, sir, you
- 9 don't have any recollection because it just plain
- 10 didn't happen?
- 11 A I have no idea.
- 12 Q So if the family was to say that it
- 13 didn't happen, you wouldn't object to that?
- 14 A I couldn't say it did. I couldn't say
- 15 it didn't.
- 16 Q Sir, you were at the accident scene
- 17 until 4:00 in the afternoon?
- 18 A That's correct.
- MR. PACIOCCO: And they viewed the
- 20 body long before that, sir.
- 21 Mr. Commissioner, I think this is a
- 22 good time. I'll be changing themes.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Thank you.
- 24 Monday morning.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.

```
1
                 THE COMMISSIONER: 9:30.
 2
                 THE WITNESS: Okay.
                 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, counsel.
 3
    We will break for today.
 4
                 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
 5
    is now adjourned until Monday at 9:30 in the
 6
     morning.
7
                 (Proceedings adjourned at 4:24 p.m.)
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

	•
1	COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	DEBRA KOT and LISA REID, court reporters in the
4	Province of Manitoba, do hereby certify the
5	foregoing pages are a true and correct transcript
6	of our Stenotype notes as taken by us at the time
7	and place hereinbefore stated.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	Lisa Reid
13	
14	
15	Debra Kot
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	-	-		1 age 1
A	1827:16 1828:13	affecting 1840:4	1866:18 1938:11	1785:10 1924:3
able 1810:7 1811:2	1838:1 1839:15	affirmed 1788:2	1953:17 1957:18	1940:10
1867:6 1907:17	1839:19 1840:1,4	afternoon 1898:18	2047:15	among 1992:2
1911:11 1914:15	1840:11 1843:5	2059:17	alcohol 1842:24	2010:21
	1868:9 1878:7	afterwards 1987:25	1994:4,6,11,25	amongst 2011:1
1931:10 1942:21	1884:13 1961:24	2003:19 2054:25	1995:5 1996:2,13	amount 1867:16
1959:22 1966:7	1962:10 1975:19	2056:17	1997:23 2040:15	1868:1,10 1926:8
1967:16 1983:4	accused's 1838:6	again 1790:4	2040:23 2041:13	1971:25 1973:10
1984:24 2014:24 2021:14	achieve 1809:6	1799:14 1803:16	2041:18,22,23	1992:1 2010:1
absolutely 1827:24	across 1800:24	1814:10 1815:7	2042:12,14	2048:2
accept 1948:19	1805:16 1817:24	1817:20 1819:9	2043:11,15,16	analysis 2048:8
1983:15 2039:15	1867:4 1939:20	1822:5 1832:2	2044:9,19 2046:1	analyst 1820:15
access 1833:24	1949:19 1950:7	1837:10,13	2050:7,13	analyze 1927:10
1834:2,7 1835:14	1950:18 2007:21	1839:8,9 1852:17	2052:12,21	another 1806:22
1835:16,17,22	2007:23 2008:7	1857:21 1858:20	2056:23	1808:10 1813:17
1949:21	Act 1835:10	1860:6,21 1870:2	alcohol-related	1813:21 1817:17
accident 1785:4	activated 1910:1	1874:10 1881:2	2004:1	1818:9 1821:22
1797:20 1810:8	activity 1927:15	1892:25 1897:16	allegation 1828:6	1826:18 1837:12
1814:10,14	actual 1790:25	1916:17 1930:9	allegations 1903:22	1839:25 1840:3
1815:16 1817:8	1811:25 1837:12	1931:8 1940:7	allocate 1932:5	1842:1 1846:1
1826:17 1842:24	1858:11 1883:1	1945:5 1949:13	allow 1798:17	1847:2 1887:5
1844:5 1848:15	1900:15 1909:19	1949:14 1951:13	1823:15 1835:17	1900:23 1901:8
1876:15 1887:10	1945:9	1953:7 1960:14	2030:24	2010:19 2017:22
1889:3 1897:3	adamant 2021:22	1968:9 2024:18	allowances 1970:20	2018:9 2023:11
1900:21 1906:18	2021:24	against 1903:23	allowing 1926:19	answer 1874:6
1906:21 1906:16	add 1833:16,19	agencies 1811:7	1926:23 1944:23	1877:17 1926:4
1909:15,19	1859:9 1869:18	ago 1786:13	2018:21	1926:10 1931:19
1910:11 1911:16	added 1836:25	1851:17 1944:20	almost 1805:16,16	1940:4 1941:16
1912:23 1913:2	1871:10,11	1944:25 2052:20	1852:22 1922:3	1944:1 1945:3
1916:13 1917:1,6	adding 1838:17	agree 1826:20	2052:20	1959:10 1960:12
1917:12 1927:9	1869:23	1827:1 1843:16	alone 1930:12	1962:4,22 1963:2
1927:21 1929:6	additional 1785:4	1845:18 1851:22	2001:5	1980:17 1984:8
1933:9,14	1832:23 1897:2	1856:20 1860:22	along 1830:8	2011:4 2014:19
1938:10,14	additions 1831:3	1863:15,16	1859:16 1963:19	2023:25 2025:5
1939:5 1942:20	1833:12 1859:6	1878:17,18	2023:24	2026:20 2028:5
1945:9,15,24	1859:18,18	1927:4,7 1928:13	already 1826:15	2044:14 2045:13
1986:10 1987:5	address 1786:17	1928:14 1930:22	1850:6 1909:10	2047:3 2050:9
1987:14 2001:8	1898:1	1933:19 1941:10	1951:19 1972:7	2052:2 2055:23
2013:20,25	adjacent 1936:16	1962:7 1963:15	1972:22 1973:1	2058:20,22
2029:2,8 2059:16	1946:4	1975:22 1982:6	2013:18 2031:7	answered 1825:15
accidents 1817:4	adjourn 2034:12,24	1986:17 1991:8	2047:18	1879:3 1914:22
1835:1 1887:16	adjourned 2060:6,8 Administrative	1994:24 1995:6	although 1934:22 1954:14 1970:19	2000:23 2045:11
according 1793:19	1783:4,5,6	1996:10,21,24 1997:8,10	always 1817:12	answering 1879:22 2003:7
1795:10 1799:4	admission 1997:22	2027:10 2041:17	1830:19,23	answers 1825:22
1846:9 1848:7	1997:24	2046:23 2047:3	1846:16 1858:18	1986:15 2024:23
1860:23 1905:24	admitted 1903:1	2049:19,22	1865:8 1893:3	anticipate 1786:15
1971:24 2036:20	advise 1881:21	2057:23	ambulance 1894:4	1851:13
2044:6	1971:22 2027:14	agreed 1823:17	1903:1 1927:5	anticipated 1851:13
account 1963:23,25	advised 1800:10	1828:5 1839:20	2009:6,9,15,20	anxious 2028:23
2025:7 2032:4	1819:18 1822:13	1984:20 1987:15	2010:1,12,20	anybody 1805:17
2044:7 accuracy 1973:15	1845:14 1850:11	agreeing 1827:3	2012:7 2026:8,12	1807:21,25
accuracy 1975:15 accurate 1792:19	1881:11 1929:13	1840:7 2039:24	2026:16,21	1809:21 1831:11
1804:7 1906:4	1948:25 1955:19	2040:6	2027:1	1831:14 1842:6
1963:25 1983:10	1977:20 1981:9	Aha 2038:10,14	ambulances 1811:5	1848:21 1866:13
2019:21	2008:13 2015:14	2055:18 2057:12	ambulance-type	1888:1 1952:18
accused 1805:25	advising 1798:20	2058:13	2012:18	anyone 1827:10
1822:15 1823:4	aerial 1910:16	ahead 1799:22	AMELIA 1788:1	1862:9 1864:16
1826:15,24	affect 1839:15	1800:6 1803:21	amendment	1871:20 1876:19

1				Page 2
1883:18 1885:24	1841:25	arrive 1797:20	Assoc 1783:17	B
1887:14 1923:3	approximately	1799:15,19	Associate 1783:3	B 1783:12,13
1927:11 1960:7	1795:14 1797:21	1800:14 1812:3	assuage 2006:4	1888:11,14
1966:22	1800:5,9,12	1910:7,9 1911:10	assume 1844:7	backed 1810:2
anyone's 1834:3	1801:8 1803:13	1912:3 1935:4	1865:20 1867:19	1909:10,11,22
anything 1797:5	1803:25 1804:9	1953:1 1954:3	1867:22 2036:2,4	1911:10 1935:14
1798:16 1825:11	1807:13 1808:24	1969:4 1971:6	2036:7	1936:21 1938:4,5
1830:9 1834:2	1809:2 1819:1,5,6	1974:18 2048:7	assumed 1797:6	1938:15,15
1837:19 1840:6	1823:23 1824:8	arrived 1796:5	1844:8 1870:22	1940:2,21 1947:5
1846:18 1847:4	1847:8 1881:11	1799:24 1800:11	assumption	backing 1983:22
1848:14 1859:9	1884:24 1889:22	1817:1 1819:5	2049:15	bad 1858:5 2005:14
1860:9 1877:6	1889:24 1892:15	1822:3,12	AST 1886:14	2005:15 2013:25
1885:11 1916:6	1896:3,6,10,16	1823:25 1851:7,9	attend 1812:25	bag 2053:16
1917:22 1922:14	1899:5,11	1882:23 1883:1	1842:12 1862:3	Bakema's 1837:5
1925:3 1943:5	1905:25 1922:1	1921:12,23	1914:9 1916:13	1838:4 1846:21
1971:2 1987:7	1950:20 1958:3	1922:15 1927:1	1923:3 1927:11	1847:9 2057:19
1988:7,11,25	approximating	1935:6,19 1948:9	1954:3 1955:7	ballpark 1794:17
1989:1,4 1990:8	1970:23	1954:7,9,17	1976:22	banging 2021:6,23
1990:10 1993:21	area 1811:8	1972:5 1973:9	attendance 1886:25	2022:8
1994:7,12 2014:9	1817:19 1824:17	1974:21 2009:5	attended 1887:16	banter 1905:21
2020:2 2039:11	1890:5,10	2010:12 2015:23	1891:2,21 1896:5	barricades 1936:25
2039:11,17	1909:24 1910:3,5	2019:7,8,14	1896:5,7 1917:5	2048:14,15,18
2042:16 2043:7	1911:9 1939:5	2027:4,25	1948:1,17	2049:9
2043:22 2044:2,4	1940:16,17	2032:14 2033:5,7	2014:25	base 1800:2
2044:12 2045:13	1947:16,17	2036:16	attending 1860:1	1858:25
anywhere 1876:22	1957:16 1958:9	arrives 1947:8	1897:16 1917:1	based 1792:16
1936:21 2045:1	1993:16 2050:23	1948:23	1933:14	1804:20 1926:7
apart 1807:24	around 1797:8	arriving 1806:2	attention 1874:10	1945:12
1811:2 1828:4	1808:1,2,3,5	1865:24 1927:9	1923:4 1927:12	basement 1908:8
1959:9,12,14	1811:8 1866:12	1951:20	1959:13,19	basic 1992:3
apologize 1806:14	1866:13 1904:23	artery 1939:5	1960:23 2002:10	basically 1795:7
1847:20 1874:11	1905:20 1908:1	asking 1825:13	2002:22 2003:15	1807:11,15
1918:24	1922:5 1936:3,6,8	1826:24 1835:13	August 1794:16	1809:25 1811:18
apparently 2001:14	1936:23 1937:4	1878:10 1898:20	author 1859:17	1826:7 1836:15
appear 1828:18	1954:19 1970:22	1900:7 1924:6	Authority 1973:5	1872:16 1873:16
1878:22 2003:25 APPEARANCES	1971:9 1972:5 2019:16 2026:3,5	1928:21,22	available 1876:3	1882:22 1883:7
1783:9	2019:16 2026:3,3	1943:19 1944:24	1882:10 1886:12	1906:16,20,21
appeared 1788:19	2020.22 2027.7	1960:8,10 1961:7 1967:14 2000:5	aware 1818:12 1843:6 1851:10	1912:18 1917:4
1806:25 1810:22	2040:18 2042:15	2009:21 2017:8	1851:20 1855:4	1929:15 1932:17
1816:15 2050:23	2043:19 2048:11	2022:20 2025:5	1872:15,18	1933:17 1936:15
appears 1786:13	2048:22,23	asks 1813:11	1874:2,7,18	1942:23 1945:22
1790:15 1864:25	arrangements	1930:12	1876:12	1949:17 1970:18
1891:16,23	2029:8	asserting 1831:1	awareness 1876:16	1981:19,21
1894:23,25	arrest 1841:16	asserting 1031.1	away 1795:24	1985:10 1986:9
appreciate 1867:12	1845:10,11,15	assess 1958:7	1806:19 1809:10	1986:12 1987:3
1904:12	1864:17,19	assessing 1953:7,8	1811:22 1820:12	1999:11 2015:2
approach 1895:2	1868:9 1881:20	assessment 1937:5	1823:19 1824:8	2018:23 2053:20 Partia 1810 21 22
1972:4 2017:18	1883:1 1884:18	1940:15 1956:6	1866:18,21	Beattie 1819:21,23
2035:10	arrested 1884:14	assign 1858:14	1867:14,24,25	1889:10 2004:13
approached 1918:6	2003:21,24	assigned 1858:15	1868:14 1924:10	became 1851:18 1875:22
2035:4	arresting 1869:8	1934:10	1958:15 1995:4	become 1823:6
approaches	arrival 1795:5	assist 1802:12	2013:21,23	1934:9
1971:23	1811:15,25	1813:19 1851:23	a.m 1786:2 1790:11	becoming 1948:20
appropriate	1917:15 1919:18	1852:1 1927:18	1790:14 1791:23	beer 2042:15
1787:12 1846:12	1920:9 1922:5,11	2058:3	1792:12 1797:21	before 1782:13
1847:20 1869:7	1922:16 1925:24	assistance 1801:13	1819:6,7,10	1788:19 1789:18
1919:5	1929:3 1954:4	1807:21 1881:7	1839:8 1856:9,10	1794:15 1811:16
appropriateness	2035:23	Assistant 1783:6	A.1.24.a 1973:20	1819:24 1820:22
				1017.211020.22

				Page 3
1822:5 1855:3,19	1911:5 1929:25	1915:15 1935:19	busy 1922:23	1884:22 1906:16
1860:3 1875:16	1931:11 1941:12	1936:1 2006:12	button 1908:22	1913:15,20
1878:7 1888:11	1943:13,21	2035:2 2050:2	bypassed 1882:24	1938:7 1946:2
1899:5 1900:14	1948:10 2000:18	2053:20,23	B.8.a 1785:4 1897:2	1981:15 2008:7
1907:1 1914:8	2000:25 2029:16	2055:4		2022:7,16
1919:15 1940:2	beyond 1804:5	bottles 2042:16	C	2023:11,20
1948:6 1954:24	bias 1982:4	bottom 1873:1	cab 2053:10	2031:3,10 2032:5
1956:7,17 1958:7	big 1911:24	1888:21 1931:9	call 1787:22	2042:19
1977:13 1983:12	1931:14	1951:15 1980:1,2	1795:11,16,19	camera 1853:21
1983:18 1995:12	birth 1825:14,14	2000:4 2015:24	1796:4,13	cans 2042:16
2008:1 2015:1,23	1974:2	2023:9 2037:25	1797:10,18	capacity 1858:14
2016:6 2019:2	bit 1795:8 1803:21	boulevard 1951:11	1835:9 1842:21	car 1800:19
2026:17,24	1812:7 1815:8	1953:18	1850:8 1864:20	1805:12 1848:10
2027:1,5 2033:4,6	1825:21 1860:19	Bowley 1783:13	1864:21 1867:15	1848:16 1882:20
2035:21 2050:4	1884:11 1885:1	box 1802:18 1859:1	1874:12 1875:25	1892:5 1907:5
2059:20	1893:10 1910:3	1911:4 2040:13	1876:2 1898:14	1910:21 1912:8
began 1851:19	1912:10 1938:18	2040:14	1900:23 1905:25	1936:6,8 1938:11
1964:2 2013:11	1956:17 1957:3	Boyd 1783:18	1906:5,7,8,12,15	1940:14 1965:21
begin 1924:5	1957:24 1962:15	Brandon 1989:9,12	1906:16 1907:17	1966:1 1969:3
1949:18	1978:25 2006:24	1990:10,12,14	1908:1 1909:4	1977:18 1982:25
behalf 1897:15	2010:10 2022:21	Braun 1783:5	1912:17 1917:22	1989:18 1991:6
behind 1803:12	2039:5	break 1800:18	1929:14 1933:24	1992:17 1993:3
1824:12,19	black 1803:18,20,22	1847:24 1855:23	1945:8 1978:24	2000:19,23
1887:5 1896:13	1803:23 1950:17	1856:4 1919:5	1979:2 1981:6,10	2002:18 2004:15
1914:4 1935:14	blank 1824:19	1929:20 1935:17	1981:16 1982:16	2007:25 2014:8
1946:2 2020:25	block 1805:5,8	2006:3 2033:13	1982:18 1983:8	2016:23 2017:16
2053:9	1808:10 1810:3	2033:24 2060:4	1983:18,23	2017:22 2018:22
believed 1866:8	1811:14 1912:16	breath 1825:19	1984:3 2008:14	2018:25 2049:12
1884:5 2009:5	1936:11,25	1826:13 1900:12	2008:15 2013:10	2055:10 2057:14
2051:25	1942:17,19	1996:13	2013:13 2014:24	care 1826:19
belong 2053:21	1946:9 1947:16	breathalyzer	called 1788:22	1933:3 1943:11
belongs 2053:22	1949:1,9,17	1886:8 1887:20	1809:13 1813:13	1943:14,21
2054:4,8	blocked 1814:24	2004:5,7	1842:9 1845:23	1993:5
benefit 1788:6 1789:2 1790:7	1938:13 1941:3 blocking 1804:9,24	brief 1906:11,13	1846:8,24 1847:9	career 1789:6 1792:7 1817:5
Bergmann 1783:6	1890:12 1944:5	2030:12 briefly 1789:4,6	1851:23 1852:3 1872:3 1936:24	1842:8
beside 1806:8	1949:20	1805:20 1819:22	1939:21 1946:14	careers 1915:24
1807:1 1816:8,10	blocks 1942:11	1822:13 1863:18	1984:13,24	careful 1956:14,15
1820:11 2043:12	blowup 1802:16	2044:21	1985:15 1986:5,6	carry 1844:20
best 1808:21	body 1810:21	bring 1789:15	1986:22,24	1900:11
1842:19 1856:3	1867:9 2059:20	1874:9 1900:23	2013:16 2023:16	cars 1939:12
1921:7 1926:5,14	book 1785:7	1901:9 1912:19	2048:13	2023:22,23
1926:18 1952:17	1788:11 1789:21	1939:17,18,19	caller 1797:15	Carter's 1864:5
1959:15 1962:22	1790:13,16	2048:14 2051:6	1945:13	1882:25
1963:9,12	1793:19 1795:10	bringing 1786:16	calling 1930:6,8,14	case 1787:11,17
1964:25 1972:14	1795:25 1797:23	1971:11 2000:7	1930:17,23	1831:11 1836:2
1973:16,18	1813:3 1821:4,9	2000:15,18	1931:13,20	1837:14 1839:1
2010:4 2019:22	1828:10 1829:13	brings 1789:7	1983:16 2013:18	1863:12 1865:9
2029:25 2030:2	1830:18,21	broke 1919:15	2048:7	1872:21 1874:5
2045:23,24	1836:21 1852:21	broker 1915:13	calls 1945:7	1882:17 1900:6
2046:4,9	1854:6 1902:3,10	brought 1816:19	1946:12	1914:24 1946:11
bet 1848:18	1903:8 1920:19	1843:7 1901:14	calmed 2014:23	1981:23 1996:11
better 1856:22	books 1855:17	2000:20,24	camaraderie	1996:17 2020:13
1898:20 1943:9	1898:11	2033:16	1992:2	cases 1835:5
2025:21	booze 1869:9	building 1823:5	came 1794:15	1856:22
between 1812:5	boss 1849:2	bunch 1901:14	1796:20 1808:14	caught 1960:18
1815:4,19	both 1809:19	2041:7	1817:22 1829:16	2044:9
1816:12 1841:13	1823:17 1876:5,6	business 1905:20	1831:22 1839:7	cause 1883:5
1872:19 1874:3	1913:7,16	1915:4	1843:24 1852:16	caused 1879:18
	1		1862:19 1882:8	

				Page 4
1991:2,5	charter 1845:16	2054:12	1936:24 1939:22	2034:22
causing 1903:24	1881:3,12	Clearwater	1942:16,18,19	common 1904:12
caution 1881:4,12	1883:14 1884:4	1783:16	1956:7 1963:19	1939:6 1956:22
cell 1813:14 1820:2	1884:19 1886:4	Clements 1789:12	1971:3 2003:9	communicate
2013:19	chartered 1884:13	clerk 1783:7 1786:3	2008:15 2015:19	1995:18 2046:7
Celsius 1904:8	chartered 1864.13	1801:25 1802:2,5	2018:17 2019:4	communicating
cent 1827:24	chastised 1855:18	1856:7,11	2030:25 2037:18	2057:24
Centre 1782:13	check 1843:20	1888:12,16	2044:18	communication
certain 1842:19	1862:3 2016:17	1897:1 1919:8,12	comes 1850:7	1877:19
1843:17 1875:9	2016:18,18	1920:12,15,17	2009:17 2019:1	community 1903:19
1895:17 1992:5	2018:4 2038:4	1923:25 2034:2,7	comfortable 1787:9	companies 2054:6
certainly 1789:24	2039:4,16	2060:5	1941:15	companies 2034.0
1823:14 1847:13	checked 1937:4	clicked 1990:3,12	coming 1789:2	2024:4
1852:4 1859:9,20	2016:25 2055:9	client 1786:15,16	1800:1 1804:15	competence
1869:20 1895:18	checking 1814:5	1996:16	1816:24 1840:19	1917:12
1896:22 1902:23	2016:16 2039:10	clock 1795:22,23	1845:9 1889:13	competent 1942:25
1904:11 1930:22	2049:3,10	1796:10 1924:14	1905:8,16	complete 1830:7
1934:18,20	2056:22	1970:20	1910:22 1912:3	1865:12 1890:25
1956:13 1962:20	checkstop 1845:8	close 1792:7	1913:20 1914:2	completed 1825:12
1963:21 2031:11	chill 1904:8	1806:11,13	1920:2 1923:7	1831:23 1832:19
2034:23 2045:4	chit-chat 1839:9	1807:2 1819:16	1935:6 1936:10	1832:20,22
certainty 1921:3	chit-chatting	1825:2,16 1826:9	1936:12,15	1834:1
certificate 1886:22	1795:8	1889:25 1912:4	1937:13,22	completely 1797:1
2061:1	choose 1902:24	1914:14,19	1938:14 1951:15	completeness
certified 1886:17	1903:10	1936:17 1937:20	1952:9 1984:1	1801:24
1900:11	chronologically	1950:22 1972:15	1986:19 1995:22	computer 1835:24
certify 2061:4	1830:11 2035:25	2009:8,12	2019:4	1853:25 1854:1
cetera 1802:13	chronology 1968:18	2011:16 2045:1	command 1843:9	concede 1925:22
1812:10,17	1968:21 1973:15	closely 1914:17	1844:5,7 1850:10	concern 1880:25
1814:2 1817:5	1974:10	closer 1910:10	1850:12	concerned 1840:11
1824:14	Chudyk 1885:21	closest 1820:9	commence 1821:2	1981:17
challenged 1910:21	circumstances	1891:15 1893:19	commencement	concerning 2050:7
chance 1823:2	1787:11 1888:3	clothes 1908:6	1791:6	concerns 1880:18
1907:2 2021:19	1905:22	clothing 1811:9	COMMENCING	1880:19,24
change 1833:10,11	cited 1831:3,5,7	coffee 2042:23	1786:2	1917:11,13
1907:17 1908:5,6	citizen 1811:11	2043:5	comment 1807:5	1973:15
1908:8,10,22	city 1942:11	coincidence 1934:8	1839:25 1840:3	conclude 1799:17
1963:22 2016:9	2053:22 2054:4,8	cold 1791:4 1998:23	1849:17 1887:14	concluded 1821:7
changed 1893:2,11	2055:17	1999:2,6 2001:2	1897:22 1914:16	conclusion 1816:19
2017:2 2029:18	claims 1946:1	2017:23 2018:11	1916:11	1956:7 1959:6
changes 1835:18	clarification	collaborate 1831:15	Commission	Concordia 1814:8
changing 1834:2	2054:11	collaborative	1782:13 1783:1,2	1814:22 1815:11
1907:23 1908:3	clarified 1888:9	1830:22	1783:3,7 1786:3	1860:3 1862:3
2059:22	2006:16,19	collar 1908:23	1788:19 1790:1	2015:15 2016:5
chaos 1932:10,15	clarify 1832:3	colleagues 2034:15	1796:19 1798:4	2016:10,21
1932:17	1945:1 1966:7	collision 1795:16	1808:9 1814:5	2026:14 2047:21
charge 1843:13	clarifying 1977:10	1797:5 1799:20	1821:6 1835:15	2058:3,17 2059:1
1870:12 1927:21	class 1789:9,12	1811:19 1813:1	1852:20 1856:7	2059:6
1928:10 1929:12	clear 1811:22	1911:2,12 1991:2	1856:11 1859:21	condition 1862:4
1929:17 1931:5	1813:24 1832:6	1991:5	1861:9 1868:18	conditions 1904:13
1931:11 1985:8	1876:21 1909:24	coloured 1814:20	1873:8,9 1897:15	conducted 1854:24
charged 1996:16	1910:3 1911:9	1816:14,18,20	1898:1,19	1931:23 2042:21
2003:22,23	1958:23 1963:5	come 1786:17	1901:21 1902:7	conducting 1845:19
2004:4 2047:18	1975:23 1976:1	1795:20 1813:18	1919:8,12 2034:2	1880:20 2039:5,7
charges 1834:24	2007:4 2009:1	1823:13 1829:9	2034:7 2050:5,11	cones 1810:4
			· ·	
1903:23 1933:1,3	2023:4 2024:9,25	1834:20 1859:2	2050:16 2051:9	1812:10 1939:21
1903:23 1933:1,3 2004:1		1834:20 1859:2 1865:25 1871:17	2050:16 2051:9	1944:9,14,18,22
	2023:4 2024:9,25			
2004:1	2023:4 2024:9,25 clearing 1813:9	1865:25 1871:17	2051:10 2057:1	1944:9,14,18,22
2004:1 chart 1801:11	2023:4 2024:9,25 clearing 1813:9 1818:16	1865:25 1871:17 1875:23 1911:22	2051:10 2057:1 2060:5	1944:9,14,18,22 1949:1,10

				Page
confidence 1922:9	2051:1	1928:2 1937:7,8	2058:4	1862:15,16
1922:11,13	continue 1820:17	1939:21 1940:2	Crystal's 1820:2	1863:1,7 1868:19
1970:6	1821:17 1833:16	1941:8,12,18,19	curiosity 1993:16	1868:20 1869:21
confident 1827:25	1837:7 1978:19	1941:8,12,18,19	2006:4	1875:13 1900:17
1921:10 1940:4			curious 1837:16	
	2008:6 2040:10	1945:7 1946:8		1904:2,7,21
1947:19,20	2043:10	1951:1 1959:12	1965:16 1966:15	1924:22 1927:19
1963:1 1972:3	continued 1797:3	1959:16,17	1992:17 1994:24	1952:22 1988:1
1983:2 2027:18	1821:25	1971:19 2030:15	2024:11 2044:24	1990:17,18,18,21
2031:11	continuing 1939:4	course 1786:9	current 1789:4	1990:22 1993:9
confined 1835:4	contraband	1787:5 1797:22	1899:23	1998:16 2001:22
confirm 1828:24	2039:20	1812:9 1817:23	custody 1822:14	2001:23 2004:2
1876:23 1963:22	control 1810:18	1821:5 1833:18	cut 1953:16	2017:23 2036:5
conflict 1841:3,6,19	1818:8,20 1825:5	1837:11 1849:2	cutting 2057:17	days 1786:10
1841:24 1981:12	1861:16 1892:20	1854:23 1881:15		1827:18 1828:1
1984:16,19	1927:13 1929:15	1881:15 1886:22		1829:10,11
1987:8,11,16	1929:21,23,24	1895:4 1902:22	D 1903:2	1837:9 1838:14
confused 2012:1	1932:1,13	1904:21 1913:4	dad 2013:19	1851:17 1863:1,1
confusion 2029:15	1935:14 1952:16	1921:2,15 1927:5	2023:11,11	1863:3 1869:4,14
congested 1810:1	1985:12 2040:12	1929:16 1931:1	Dakota 1899:6,8	1869:17,22
1938:7 1939:8	2048:5	1933:8 1946:5	dark 1814:20	daytime 1862:20
congestion 1796:23	controlling 1985:19	2015:6 2026:19	1816:13,18,20	deal 1820:22
1812:8 1815:1	controls 1928:6	2030:7 2039:7	dash 1917:19	1848:13 1930:21
1910:5 1939:10	Convention	court 1783:19	1919:19 1922:16	1931:25 1932:12
connection 1836:2	1782:13	1831:1 1846:24	1922:20 1923:18	1932:12 1981:18
1902:17 1915:3	conversations	2034:12 2061:1,3	1924:15 1925:6	1987:3 2040:22
1916:25 1931:22	1841:10 1974:19	cover 1957:3	1926:2,21,24	dealing 1814:25
1932:25 1962:20	2003:10	covered 1804:19	1927:3	1987:6 2006:21
1987:20 1995:8	copied 1845:22	1941:6	data 1858:25	2006:25 2007:5
1996:11 2000:17	1846:17	crash 1935:24	date 1790:25	2037:17 2058:7,8
2000:25 2024:20	copies 1901:16	create 1830:17	1825:13 1828:17	2058:14
consequences	copy 1873:12,19	1833:9 1836:17	1832:12,14	dealings 1788:23
1839:19	1901:23	1836:21	1834:22 1837:13	1833:17 1993:8
consider 1929:21	corner 1804:23	created 1832:12,14	1854:10 1859:1	1993:10
1929:23	1832:13 1888:21	1838:8 1858:10	1880:15 1902:15	dealt 1849:22
considerable	1960:18 1967:3	creates 1833:8	1974:2 2008:5	1857:7 1921:24
1851:1,16	1971:10,16	crest 1816:21	2029:16	2006:22 2009:11
considered 1883:8	corners 1804:19,22	crime 1829:17	daughter 1970:10	2058:11,11
1916:17	corrected 1821:14	1903:18 1938:10	2006:15,21,22,25	death 1828:7
consistent 1931:18	1943:18,24	criminal 1834:24	2007:5,11 2009:5	1903:15,24
1936:18 1966:19	2006:20 2007:6,8	1835:7 1876:14	2009:17 2023:10	Debra 1783:20
1979:4 2008:4	correctly 1882:12	1927:15 1932:25	2027:24,24	2061:3,15
2010:6	correspond 1927:5	2011:9	daughters 1851:6	debris 1889:18
constables 1793:3	counsel 1783:2,3	critical 1856:21	1974:18,21	1912:14 1935:9
1849:19	1787:8 1788:6	1857:1,22 1860:6	1975:4,6 2006:8	deceased 1839:24
contact 1798:16	1803:3 1821:6	1860:21	2006:18 2007:19	1851:7 2001:9
1823:7 1825:1	1823:4,17	cross-examine	2009:11,14	decided 2054:3,16
	· ·		•	
1901:8 1902:18	1845:17 1847:17	1856:3	2016:12 2017:10	decision 1913:24
1904:20 1982:1	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20	1856:3 cross-examined	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10	1916:3 1940:15
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously 1830:4	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1 2060:3	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22 1827:15,20	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16 decisions 1842:18
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously 1830:4	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1 2060:3	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10 1817:23 1819:21	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16 decisions 1842:18 1930:14 1931:14
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously 1830:4 contents 2042:22	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1 2060:3 couple 1827:17	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10 1817:23 1819:21 1851:7 1898:1	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22 1827:15,20	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16 decisions 1842:18 1930:14 1931:14 defence 1996:10
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously 1830:4 contents 2042:22 context 1791:17	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1 2060:3 couple 1827:17 1837:22 1854:13	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10 1817:23 1819:21 1851:7 1898:1 1903:15 1955:8	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22 1827:15,20 1831:20,23	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16 decisions 1842:18 1930:14 1931:14 defence 1996:10 1997:2
1904:20 1982:1 2047:10 contacted 1855:8 1877:8 1983:9 containing 1921:16 contains 1903:8 contemporaneously 1830:4 contents 2042:22 context 1791:17 1826:21 1828:6	1845:17 1847:17 1847:22 1852:20 1856:2 1859:22 1861:9 1868:18 1873:9,9,20 1898:19 1921:15 2030:11 2050:6 2051:9,10 2057:1 2060:3 couple 1827:17 1837:22 1854:13 1879:17 1898:21	1856:3 cross-examined 2051:7 cruiser 1799:1 1815:14 2057:20 crying 2008:23 2009:1 2014:11 Crystal 1805:10 1817:23 1819:21 1851:7 1898:1 1903:15 1955:8 2006:7 2010:20	2016:12 2017:10 2022:4,8,10 2036:16 David 1783:2 1898:19 day 1789:16 1791:10,16,25 1792:6,8,9 1793:2 1795:9 1826:22 1827:15,20 1831:20,23 1832:9,17 1833:9	1916:3 1940:15 1942:24 1956:10 2053:18,21,24 2054:13,19,24 2055:2 2056:12 2056:13,16 decisions 1842:18 1930:14 1931:14 defence 1996:10 1997:2 defensive 1945:2

				Tage 0
definite 1906:4,6	described 1879:24	diary 1834:22	1883:24 2054:25	Dodge 1958:1
1963:2	1890:14,15	dictionary 2028:18	discussing 1883:20	2041:11
definitely 1827:16	1923:6 1935:22	difference 1941:11	discussion 1845:21	doing 1797:9
1828:3,10	1940:17 1961:11	1943:13,21,25	1846:1 1881:14	1806:20,23
1880:18 1891:12	1970:4 1983:7	different 1830:3	1881:25 1929:11	1807:7 1810:18
1908:17 1980:25	1993:25 2005:2	1925:1 1934:1	1929:25 1993:4	1810:23 1816:9
1984:22 2016:12	2035:22 2050:12	1963:17,23	1994:4 2054:1	1818:8,19
2022:18 2050:20	describing 1791:3	1979:7,9 2003:4	2055:3	1819:11 1825:8
2052:25 2053:3	1940:13 1941:5	2012:4 2024:13	discussions 1883:22	1825:25 1843:1
definitive 1794:18	1960:19 1974:25	2026:20 2044:12	1884:17	1844:18 1847:3
delay 1882:18	2001:19 2049:2	difficult 1797:1	disk 1853:20,20,22	1847:12 1852:8
delegate 1929:9	2054:13	difficulties 1841:21	1853:23 1854:3	1856:5 1857:10
1932:14	description 1784:2	difficulty 1787:4	dispatch 1798:20	1857:11 1858:18
delegated 1871:23	1804:7 1917:17	1844:16 1878:22	1925:2 1956:3	1886:15 1892:19
1932:22 1933:12	1960:20 1974:12	1878:25 1899:19	2009:19 2010:9	1908:15 1917:5
1933:17,25	1974:14 1986:24	1974:9	dispatched 1921:19	1925:23 1929:10
1934:12,24	2005:4 2007:3	diligent 1847:12	1921:20,21	1944:11,13
delete 1859:9,12	2024:25 2036:10	1876:6	1922:2	1955:9,11,19
deletions 1831:3	2049:23 2052:5	direct 1784:5,13	dispatches 1818:15	1957:5,6 1958:11
1859:6,18	descriptions 2035:12	1849:25 1850:14	distance 1815:18 1971:4	1958:12,16 1981:25 1993:21
deliberate 1825:21 1879:24	designated 1835:17	1852:17 1853:3 1949:2 1952:19	distinct 1825:17	2020:22 2031:2
demonstration	1931:4 1933:20	directed 1796:7	distinctive 1811:8	2020.22 2031.2
2009:2	desk 1795:7	1820:16,19	distinctly 1816:10	done 1817:12
denial 2003:14	1823:19	1849:23 1850:2	1944:11	1825:5 1828:12
denying 1996:17	detachment 1875:6	1850:13 1852:11	distinguish 1810:11	1830:23 1833:2
2025:16,18	detail 1810:7	1857:25 1877:12	distraught 1998:23	1846:15 1858:1,5
depart 1818:21	1811:3 1816:6	directing 1811:17	1999:1,3,6,12	1859:5 1869:7
departed 1811:22	1830:14 1837:23	1812:13 1815:9	2000:10 2001:1	1872:5 1884:1
1819:8 2027:23	1838:1,17 1860:6	1844:17 1875:3	2001:11 2002:2	1885:14 1901:20
departing 1808:7	1860:19,20,21	1952:22	2008:17,18,21,25	1904:15 1917:2
department	1871:11 1872:3	direction 1809:9,11	2014:9	1933:4 1936:4
1840:20 1845:9	1979:5 1998:11	1812:11 1852:15	District 1977:23	1937:4 2051:9
1864:3 1871:21	details 1822:23	1909:18 2057:2,5	1978:2,3,17	2055:4
1871:24 1877:14	detain 1845:17	2057:11,19	1980:11	door 1795:3 1807:4
1884:22 1885:7	1881:20	directions 1801:6	disturb 1935:24	1807:9,25
1895:22 1933:15	detained 1845:12	directly 1814:23	1952:10	1814:17 1909:1
2048:13	1881:14 1884:14	1846:4 1867:4	ditch 1805:15	1965:7 2013:4
dependable 2010:8	detaining 1883:11	1882:14 2057:24	1814:18 1816:11	2019:10 2021:2
depending 1998:5	detainment 1845:15	dirty 1916:20	1817:19	2021:14 2022:6
depends 2032:10	detected 1826:11	disagree 1946:22	divert 1808:16	2022:13 2032:5
2042:1	determine 1911:12	1971:2 1972:11	1810:4 1811:14	2037:7,11,15,19
depicted 1938:25	1928:5 determined	disagreeing 1946:10	diverted 1822:2	2040:11 2050:9
Derek 1782:1 1783:12 1840:14	1927:22,23		diverting 1812:2,23 1813:10	double 2016:16,18
1878:19 1879:7	1927.22,23	disappointing 1957:11	division 1848:25	Dr 2055:13,14 drag 1816:16
1987:24 1988:24	determining	discern 1811:3	Dixon 1783:11	1950:11
1988:24 1989:5	1802:12	disclose 1920:22	document 1817:10	drink 2039:11
1993:9 2035:4	development	disclosed 1998:9	1833:15,21	drinking 1996:17
describe 1808:21	1838:15	disclosure 1785:9	1901:24 1923:22	2037:15 2038:16
1824:13 1825:6	developments	1852:22 1924:2	2036:19	2039:16,18
1841:10 1860:8	1833:19	discover 1974:23	documentation	2040:2,6 2042:17
1878:9 1930:25	diagonally 1939:20	discrepancy 1922:8	1855:3,5	drive 1815:16
1935:4,8 1938:14	1949:19 1950:7	1954:17	documents 1788:7,9	1819:2 1866:18
1952:4 1964:11	diagram 1801:18	discuss 1839:1	1789:19 1828:18	1866:21 1949:14
1969:11 1970:9	1808:18 1910:18	1841:2 1883:17	1828:19 1894:11	2022:24,25
1970:13 1972:16	1910:23,24	2054:21	1896:21,24	2023:1,17,18
1979:20 1983:4	1939:1 1950:12	discussed 1841:8	1902:14,21	driven 2035:4
2013:11 2042:5,8	1951:14,15	1842:6 1854:20	1903:10	driver 1822:15
L		i		

				Page 7
1912:11 1957:25	1935:22 1955:14	2011:3,6	even 1855:20	2052:16,19,23
1969:12,20	1955:16 1990:7	emotion 2009:2	1864:1 1868:24	2053:2,5 2054:23
1974:17 1975:3	2001:19 2013:11	emotional 1898:6	1943:8 1956:2	examination 1784:5
2004:15	2026:20	2009:1	1963:24 1993:14	1784:6,7,8,9,10
driver's 1807:4,9,25	early 1845:8 1864:5	emotions 2008:24	1997:24 1998:9	
				1784:11,13
1814:17 1820:8	1952:23,24	employer 1915:10	2003:7 2004:20	2050:23
1892:10	2047:25 2049:7	1915:12	2015:23 2032:17	excuse 1906:18
driving 1828:6	easily 2041:25	empty 2042:19	event 1903:18	1975:11 2054:18
1848:22 1867:2	east 1783:13 1785:9	end 1792:11 1805:4	1960:20 1969:1,9	exhibit 1785:3
1867:14 1869:9	1786:9 1788:13	1808:15 1818:20	1970:4,9,13	1788:10,12,14
1892:17 1903:24	1789:5,10 1798:2	1831:21 1840:17	1998:5 2004:13	1790:13 1801:25
1912:14 1913:14	1798:5 1817:24	1872:16 1873:17	2004:13 2005:4	1802:17 1832:1
1939:7 1995:8	1833:8 1841:4	1875:19 1893:22	2006:6 2045:17	1888:11,14,20
2024:7,10	1843:3 1848:25	1894:1 1951:20	2046:24 2047:4,7	1894:8,11 1897:2
drove 1848:5,11	1850:14 1862:13	1970:25	events 1837:17	1903:3,4,5 1904:6
1892:25 1990:25	1863:3,14	ended 1864:5	1900:15 1944:24	1920:13,18
2047:20	1871:20 1875:21	1906:8 1916:7	1968:24,25	1921:16 1923:24
drug 1845:10,13	1877:13 1883:19	engaged 1905:20	1970:18 1998:11	1924:1 1940:9
1857:19 1880:13	1884:11 1888:1	1992:3	2004:12 2007:11	exhibits 1785:1
1881:16	1891:8 1892:6	enough 1853:8	2029:16 2032:4	1788:8 1789:18
drugs 1883:9	1895:22 1898:25	1865:17 1908:5	2035:22 2036:20	1896:23 1902:25
2040:3	1899:4 1903:18	1912:5 1935:24	ever 1831:16	exit 1881:7
dual 1824:9	1904:24 1908:6	1946:19 1948:15	1841:2 1845:1	expand 1795:12
duly 1788:2	1913:25 1915:24	1952:11 1967:1	1846:8,23 1847:2	1847:7
1898:16	1916:8 1924:2	1978:15 1995:17	1857:3,6 1858:1	expect 1844:12
during 1788:20	1954:2,9,16	2018:11 2038:25	1859:8,12 1882:8	1905:22 1977:5
1789:3 1792:7	1974:10 1991:23	2038:25 2046:6	1887:19 1892:25	1982:10
1812:15 1821:5	eastbound 1797:8,9	entail 2008:19	1893:2 1928:24	expected 1817:9
1862:20 1863:7	easterly 1809:9	entered 1918:14	1929:25 1952:21	1830:17 1831:9
1902:22 1904:20	easy 1820:10	entirely 1968:5	1964:15 1965:20	1869:2,5 1909:15
1921:2 1952:22	effect 1885:9	entitled 1786:23	every 1898:3	expecting 1916:22
1995:18 2006:3	effectively 1971:8	1869:18	1998:17	experience 1794:6,9
2011:9 2048:5	efficiency 1916:18	entries 1830:11	everybody 1903:11	1794:13,23
duties 1821:3,18	efficient 1932:7	1832:21,23	1991:15	1830:3 1842:15
1844:20 1847:12	eight 1789:10	entry 1790:14,17,20	everybody's 1904:5	1849:6,11,15
1852:6	1793:9 1826:1	1791:1,3,5,11	everyone 1839:21	1851:2 1863:21
duty 1785:6	1989:6 2028:2	1793:20 1796:1	1902:3 1914:20	1871:20 1881:20
1788:11 1789:21	either 1794:16	1813:4 1832:24	1938:12 1991:16	1916:12 1933:12
1790:13,16	1829:2,13	1833:3,4 1837:12	2044:12	1943:9
1793:19 1795:10	1849:19 1884:13	episodes 1968:20	everything 1817:11	experienced
1795:25 1797:23	1901:5 1947:1	equipment 1886:8	1823:4 1826:21	1849:19 1916:25
1813:3 1820:17				
	1983:20,24	1909:25 1956:5	1846:7,17	explain 1796:19
1821:4,9 1828:10	1990:17 2049:22	error 1821:8 1829:8	1864:25 1901:17	1816:5 1880:23
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 <u>E</u> each 1915:8 1916:2	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 <u>E</u> each 1915:8 1916:2 1928:5 1968:19	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8 emanating 1826:12	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15 1967:17	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6 1979:23 1983:25	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7 1971:22
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 E each 1915:8 1916:2 1928:5 1968:19 1968:24,25	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8 emanating 1826:12 emergency 1812:17	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15 1967:17 estimating 1925:24	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6 1979:23 1983:25 1984:4 1998:17	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7 1971:22 expose 1801:12
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 E each 1915:8 1916:2 1928:5 1968:19 1968:24,25 1992:6	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8 emanating 1826:12 emergency 1812:17 1894:4 1896:8,9	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15 1967:17 estimating 1925:24 et 1802:13 1812:10	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6 1979:23 1983:25 1984:4 1998:17 2011:1 2017:11	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7 1971:22 expose 1801:12 express 1974:24
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 E each 1915:8 1916:2 1928:5 1968:19 1968:24,25 1992:6 earlier 1818:16	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8 emanating 1826:12 emergency 1812:17 1894:4 1896:8,9 1909:25 1918:3	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15 1967:17 estimating 1925:24 et 1802:13 1812:10 1812:17 1814:2	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6 1979:23 1983:25 1984:4 1998:17 2011:1 2017:11 2026:25 2035:9	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7 1971:22 expose 1801:12 express 1974:24 expressing 1970:5
1821:4,9 1828:10 1830:18,21 1836:21 1839:7 1852:21 1862:17 1887:7 1920:19 dwell 1839:19 D.19.e 1903:3 D.20.e 1903:4 1921:17,18 E each 1915:8 1916:2 1928:5 1968:19 1968:24,25 1992:6	1990:17 2049:22 elaborate 1837:24 1845:4 1981:8 2022:21 elaboration 1865:5 elapsed 1878:7 1940:23 electronically 1835:23 else's 1966:22 2056:4 emanated 2050:8 emanating 1826:12 emergency 1812:17 1894:4 1896:8,9	error 1821:8 1829:8 escort 1955:12 escorted 1961:24 1965:12 2016:5 2032:5 escorting 1962:10 essentially 1925:23 1939:9 1954:19 estate 1900:9,10 1915:4 estimate 1925:11,13 1926:9 1959:15 1967:17 estimating 1925:24 et 1802:13 1812:10	1864:25 1901:17 1932:13 1933:20 2025:13,25 2043:3 exact 1892:16 1980:15 2009:13 2011:12 2036:11 exactly 1787:14 1793:10 1800:15 1803:20 1806:9 1810:11 1846:19 1846:25 1867:5,6 1979:23 1983:25 1984:4 1998:17 2011:1 2017:11	1816:5 1880:23 1939:3 1984:25 2014:1 2017:21 explained 1844:19 2008:12 2018:12 explaining 1986:19 2002:17 2021:1 explanation 1790:21 1984:13 1987:13 2004:21 2018:14 explore 1922:7 1971:22 expose 1801:12 express 1974:24

				Page 8
extended 2053:10	2007:2 2018:11	1826:9 1867:6	find 1802:5 1917:8	1850:3 1852:14
extra 1876:1	2038:25,25	1892:4,13	1921:15 1922:8	1852:15 1882:10
extract 1955:25	2048:2 2050:6	1959:12,16,17	1940:12 1988:4	1915:23 1916:2
extremely 1841:12	fairly 1826:9	1960:3,4	2006:3 2015:12	follows 1788:2
1878:6,9 1882:18	1906:11,13	fell 1836:14	2025:25 2048:23	1898:16
eye 1960:18 1967:4	1921:3 1993:16	fellow 1852:23	finding 2043:5	foot 1825:16
1971:11,16	2006:8	1853:5 1993:14	findings 1843:21	force 1793:4
eyes 1825:19 1879:9	fairness 1827:22	felt 1841:11,12	fine 1823:16 1848:9	1850:15,15,20
E-1 1902:3,15	1868:20 1979:23	1849:18 1865:15	1855:25 1872:2	1884:24 1885:4,5
1903:7 1904:6	2050:14,22,25	1883:4,6 1941:15	1872:11,12	1888:1 1898:25
E-1.24.a 1918:21,25	2051:10	1942:24 1943:9	finger 1803:16,18	1901:8 1991:16
E-1.24.b 1902:16	fall 1929:1	1984:18 1998:2	1804:4 1808:20	2054:12
E-124.c 1902:18	falls 2020:14	2004:24	1825:10	forces 1843:11
E-2 1788:10,10	familiar 1801:19	female 1822:16	fingerprint 1823:20	Ford 1902:18
E-2.26.a 1788:11	1904:11	few 1807:3,8	1828:17 1866:5	forefront 1893:17
E-2.26.b 1788:12	families 1839:23	1811:21,24	fingerprinted	foregoing 2061:5
1832:2	family 1783:10	1817:6 1820:11	1828:15 1829:14	forget 1862:14,24
E-2.26.c 1788:14	1819:19 1820:1	1823:18 1837:9	fingerprinting	1898:4 1900:14
E.1.24.a 1785:6	1839:18 1898:2	1849:11,22	1823:10 1824:11	2005:20,21
1920:13,18	2006:7,7 2029:9	1876:10 1880:9	1824:18 1825:25	forgive 1899:16
1954:1	2035:3,23 2048:1	1892:4,13 1910:6	1829:10,11,16	form 1824:10
E.1.24.b 1785:9	2048:6 2058:3	1970:21 1971:19	1854:16 1878:19	1825:12,13,23
1923:22 1924:1	2059:2,12	1971:19 1977:4	fingerprints	2003:16
1723.22 1721.1	far 1799:22 1825:10	1991:11 2009:14	1824:25 1826:7	formed 1882:17
	1848:2 1856:24	2009:22,23,24	fingers 1825:4	forms 1824:16
face 1853:12 1898:5	1856:25 1859:25	2021:1,17	finish 1896:18	forth 2007:25
facing 1817:24	1861:1 1863:20	2030:21	2036:19	forward 1877:14
1819:17 1892:6	1871:8 1880:3	fifth 1970:13	finished 1906:7	forwarding
fact 1807:8 1817:13	1959:9,13,22	figure 1848:14	1940:11	1876:25
1821:8 1827:18	1968:8 1975:14	1916:19 1932:2	fire 1811:6 1812:17	foul 1923:7
1827:25 1857:21	1976:7 2031:20	figured 1991:1	1896:14 1911:18	found 1788:12
1859:16 1869:14	Farm 1938:18,19	file 1834:11,11,14	1911:23 1918:8	1798:23 1805:11
1869:17 1870:20	1938:21	1834:17,18	1919:22 1920:7	1853:2 1871:18
1874:20 1909:6	fatalities 1817:5	1835:17,23	1920:23 1921:11	1902:2 1903:2
1909:17 1911:12	1849:12,16,21	1837:10 1845:22	1921:16,19	1926:10 2042:23
1921:11 1970:5	fatality 1848:17,18	1846:17,23	1922:10 1954:2,9	four 1794:3,22
1976:2,6 1977:3,7	1903:22	1858:9 1864:4,24	1954:16 1955:6	1848:24 1849:8
1977:8 1979:3	father 2008:14,14	1865:12,12	1974:10	1873:14 1884:24
1984:10 1985:2	2013:13,16,24	1870:9,11,12,17	fireman 1811:9	1896:24 2012:18
1989:17 1990:11	2014:22,24	1870:23,25	firemen 1811:8	fourth 1970:9
2009:9 2011:24	2019:1,3,11	1871:7,8,9	fit 1828:25	four-by-four
2012:22 2022:2	2020:17 2021:3	1872:10,11	fits 2049:1	1799:6,8 1881:3
factor 1995:1	2021:13,15,25	1882:3 1928:6,11	five 1796:3 1800:12	free 1904:3
factors 1997:12,13	2022:14 2027:25	1929:15,23	1840:23 1899:11	freedom 1883:12
fading 2005:7	February 1789:17	1932:22 1933:3,4	1899:12 1922:1	Freedoms 1883:15
failed 1829:24	1790:10 1831:20	1933:18,25	1991:17,24	fresh 1831:24
faint 2050:13,19	1833:5 1838:9	1934:14,25	2004:12	1836:11
2052:24	1839:7 1898:24	1981:10 1985:7	five-minute 1922:4	Friday 1782:16
fair 1816:1,4	feel 1787:9 1860:16	1987:4	flashers 1952:12	1786:1 1862:20
1853:8 1867:15	1904:3 1993:16	files 1834:20	flight 1908:12,14	friend 1786:11
1868:1,10 1884:4	1993:20 1995:16	1847:10,13	floors 1908:10	1861:6 2050:22
1908:5 1913:11	1997:25 2047:15	1865:3 1871:5	focus 1856:4	front 1796:10
1913:12 1914:19	feeling 1852:24	1872:4,5,10,12	focusing 1976:21	1853:12 1873:11
1917:17 1942:1	1853:4 2027:18	1933:17	fold 1932:16	1889:8 1936:8
1946:19 1952:11	feels 1929:9	fill 1788:22 1875:23	follow 1802:6	2013:6
1959:4,5 1960:19	feet 1795:24 1801:9	final 1833:4	1815:19 1824:6	fulfill 1876:3,4
1960:22 1967:1	1806:17 1807:4,8	finalized 2003:15	1833:14 2026:8	full 1853:22,23
1971:13,25	1820:11 1823:19	finally 1948:1,17	2028:23 2036:7	1910:23
1973:10 1976:20	1824:8,15,16	2014:23	followed 1846:20	furnished 1931:19
1978:15 1992:1				
L				

				Page 9
1945:12	2018:18,25	1787:19,21	2057:21	1843:15 1916:19
further 1807:5	2019:11 2021:2	1788:3,4 1789:9	handful 1991:13,14	1924:16 1959:24
1816:5 1820:23	2021:22 2023:1	1856:14,15	handle 1942:22	1968:11 2043:20
1833:3 1877:24	2026:22 2027:11	1873:13 1878:2,3	1943:10,11,14,21	heading 1860:8
1891:3 1893:21	2030:25 2031:20	1898:18 1917:9	hands 1814:19	Headingley 1875:8
1970:15 2023:24	2032:7,14,21	1917:10 1924:19	1826:8 1828:19	headings 1859:1
furtherance	2033:5,6,10	1927:13 1985:13	1828:20 1916:20	Health 1973:5
1829:21	girl's 2025:3	2005:12,16,19,23	2054:9	hear 1794:17
future 1840:11	give 1787:12	2006:1,6,8	hang 1907:1 2027:7	1803:3 1830:24
1984:7	1799:21 1816:2,6	2033:24 2040:9	Hanlin 1783:15	1837:15 1851:14
	1822:22 1846:25	2043:1 2059:22	happen 1823:22	1934:22 1937:2
G	1855:23 1903:10	goose 1862:10	1899:21 1900:25	1977:25 1994:9
G 1783:10,17	1925:19 1963:2	gotten 1819:20	1901:11 1934:7	2011:4 2057:22
gain 1836:23	1963:24 1967:17	1937:3 2019:23	2017:13 2033:20	heard 1818:15,20
gap 1788:22	1987:13 2004:21	Graham's 1870:17	2033:21 2059:10	1851:4,6,17
2009:20	2008:13,14	1893:6,14 1902:4	2059:13	1863:13 1876:17
gathering 2048:12	2013:25 2024:6	1902:16,17	happened 1791:9	1901:12 1905:15
gauge 1967:10	2045:16,18,23	1903:8	1810:8 1839:13	1928:8 1936:13
gave 1860:1,5	given 1787:8	Grant 1885:17	1853:15 1858:7	2010:7 2013:17
1940:9 1962:22	1828:16 1853:24	great 1848:13	1859:14 1865:21	2021:25 2022:1
1963:23 1968:21	1884:11 1885:4	1921:3 2007:15	1907:14 1909:2	height 1807:13
1974:23 1977:9	1885:16 1910:4	2007:17	1934:9 1970:8	1810:14 1825:14
2014:5 2021:4	1970:3 1981:18	green 1783:11	1976:1 1978:13	held 1929:25
2024:25 2025:6	1995:12 2050:10	1784:10 1880:7,8	1978:14 1985:11	help 1942:20
2026:20 2044:7	2051:2	1884:8 1969:13 1974:17 1975:3	1996:18 1997:16	1943:1 1952:6 2024:4 2041:3
2049:19 2058:22 general 1830:1,5	gives 1834:22 giving 1788:20	grieving 2029:9	2000:11 2001:9 2003:17 2005:3	2024:4 2041:3
1838:20 1844:11	1807:21 1861:21	ground 1816:16	2003.17 2003.3	helped 1857:23
1844:23,25	1886:3 1923:11	2033:14	2019:6 2020:20	1957:3
1886:18	1941:15 1962:8	group 1890:19	2021:9,21	helpful 1788:20
generally 1810:9,24	1963:23 1966:9	1891:4	2029:18 2030:4,9	1796:12
1821:20 1833:7	1968:16 1980:17	guess 1832:18	2032:8 2036:9	helping 1957:7
generate 1833:15	1983:16 1986:15	1842:3 1848:12	2043:14,18	Henderson 1795:17
1835:2,11	1987:19 2041:5	1851:25 1860:18	2053:13	1796:2,6,14,21
generated 1834:24	2044:14 2058:20	1870:22 1927:23	happening 1805:1	1797:14,19
1834:25	glance 1807:11	1928:5 1930:15	1821:20 1822:17	1799:17 1906:19
gentleman 1786:14	glanced 1818:22	1930:17 1934:1	1901:12 1958:25	1909:4 1936:22
1805:19 1958:8	1957:16	1934:17 1938:18	1972:1 2036:20	1945:20 1947:4
1973:11	glancing 1818:9	1941:14 1943:22	happens 1910:7	hereinbefore
gets 1800:23	glassy 1825:20	1947:4 1955:12	1928:1 1934:17	2061:7
1853:22 1949:12	1879:16	1961:10 1964:23	1939:17 1948:23	hesitant 1825:22
getting 1820:2	Glenda 1784:4	1966:2 1986:3	happy 1871:2	hesitation 1827:2
1855:17 1875:19	1787:23 1788:1	1998:2 2001:7	hard 1786:12	Hey 2047:11
1876:21 1910:10 1911:14 1912:15	1823:21 1912:17	2042:2 2044:21	1867:2 1888:21	higher 1809:1
1939:8 1951:22	1913:20 1942:12 1942:13 1945:5,6	2047:17	1932:9 hardly 1860:21	highway 1795:17 1795:17 1796:2,6
1951:24 1971:4	glossy 1879:13,15	guns 2039:19 guy 1989:18	Harveymordenze	1796:14,22
1974:11 2035:11	glossy 1879:13,13 glove 2040:13,14	1998:23 1999:6	1806:1	1802:10 1804:14
2035:16,17	goes 1809:2	guys 2047:11	haste 1908:16	1805:4 1809:3
2036:10 2037:3,4	1858:12 1864:24	guys 2047.11	hat 1850:17	1816:13 1875:8,9
2039:8	1930:11		having 1802:11	1906:18 1909:3
Giasson 1783:4	gone 1798:14	H 1783:14	1818:2 1821:3	1909:14 1911:6
girl 2007:24	1799:16 1811:16	half 1825:17	1835:14 1881:14	1920:2 1935:6
2029:21	1814:9 1871:9	1855:21 1906:20	1883:12 1908:21	1936:15 1937:23
girls 1851:14,23	1915:25 1933:23	1907:5 1944:25	1951:16 1957:11	1946:2 1947:16
1977:18 2007:1	1945:11 2002:1	1953:17 1998:4	1974:9,12 2002:8	1949:22 1951:16
2007:20 2012:24	2029:12 2031:20	2025:21 2030:8	2002:20 2032:18	2007:21 2023:3
2013:18 2015:23	2048:1,2	halfway 1924:7	head 1809:9	Highways 2048:13
2016:6 2017:9,16	good 1786:5,6,19,21	1969:17 2041:9	1837:18 1840:7	himself 1799:4
2017:21 2018:17		hand 1828:24		

	ı	1		Page 10
1880:20 1929:7,8	imagine 1908:2	2001:6 2004:14	insisted 2024:7,10	1907:12 1914:13
2024:8,10,17	1954:15 1956:11	2019:15,18	2024:15	1995:11,18
hindsight 1828:11	immediately	indicated 1797:22	inspired 1916:5	investigate 1927:15
1856:17,22	1800:22 1823:17	1804:20 1806:3	instance 1832:24	1981:22
1860:16 1869:1	1867:25 1868:15	1818:24 1821:1,9	1842:21	investigating
Hoeppner 1783:16	impaired 1869:8	1826:10 1856:17	instructed 1843:17	1828:12 1829:5
holding 1814:19	1903:24 1995:1,8	1868:18 1884:23	1843:23 1844:22	1834:16 1842:1
1816:15 1822:18	2004:4	1887:15 1892:14	1845:1	1845:13 1849:11
1824:9 2045:12	impairment 1838:2	1913:13 1922:18	instructing 1844:1	1849:15,20
home 1795:3	1838:17	1922:22 1930:6	instruction 1946:9	1850:9 1934:15
1974:4	impatient 1948:21		instructions	investigation
	importance 1913:5	1931:7 1935:18	1787:13 1861:21	1782:1 1786:9
honest 1837:16	•	1939:25 1957:2		
Honourable 1782:2	1968:20	1960:17 1961:17	intake 1917:22	1822:23 1829:22
Hook 2055:13,14	important 1914:22	1962:9 1977:22	intend 1787:22	1833:19 1835:8
hopped 1948:8	1957:10 1982:7	1978:15,23	intended 2056:7	1841:7,22
horrendous	1984:21 1987:16	1979:1,5 1986:21	interaction 1857:17	1842:23 1845:19
1851:24	1987:17,19	1988:14 1999:9	1872:19 1874:2	1845:20 1846:4
hospital 1812:25	1995:17 1997:23	2016:3 2037:13	interchange 1882:9	1876:14 1877:18
1813:25 1814:3,9	2024:22 2046:6	indicates 1933:21	interchangeably	1880:13 1881:16
1814:22 1815:12	impression 1861:11	1946:7 2002:7	1879:17	1928:18,20,25
1815:15 1819:1,3	1861:12,13	indicating 1817:9	interest 1841:25	1929:6 1931:5
1819:8,24 1821:1	1980:19	1906:17	interested 1820:1	1933:6,13
1821:8 1826:16	inability 1994:25	indication 1832:14	1820:25 2035:16	1962:21 1987:20
1843:18 1852:12	inaccurate 2022:11	1906:4 1975:25	Interlake 1973:5	1995:2,9 2011:9
1852:16 1853:4	inch 1808:25	individual 1794:24	interpreted 1952:5	2024:20 2039:5,7
1860:3 1862:3	incident 1788:13	1798:1 1822:14	interrupt 1869:16	2046:24 2047:4,8
2016:5 2021:16	1789:21 1797:23	1825:2 1854:10	interrupting	investigator 1817:4
2027:2 2028:24	1813:4 1821:5	1865:6 1866:1,19	1806:14	1858:15 1870:13
2047:21 2058:3	1829:1 1831:18	1869:8 1881:1,4	intersect 1911:6	1870:19,21
hour 1793:13,15,16	1831:19 1832:1,5	1881:13	interview 1820:23	1932:25 1933:22
1819:7 1855:21	1832:7,9,12,18	individuals 1811:7	1821:6,13 1824:9	1934:6,11,16,19
hours 1791:2	1833:4,9,17,24	1853:22 1872:20	1852:20 1853:2	1934:25 1942:25
1793:20 1832:25	1834:23 1835:14	1874:4 1904:19	1854:24 1855:3	1943:1 1982:8
1860:8 1898:21	1836:18 1837:20	inform 2049:20	1855:11 1861:8	involve 1936:5
How's 2005:12	1838:8,11,15,19	infringements	1861:10 1872:17	involved 1813:1
hugged 2022:17	1845:6 1846:5,18	1883:14	1872:18 1873:10	1817:8 1823:6
hundreds 1815:22	1847:5 1854:19	infringing 1913:2	1901:20 1918:19	1885:5 1889:3
hung 1906:21,24	1858:10 1860:7	initial 1785:9	1918:20 1921:2	1902:3 1903:22
1907:5	1880:11 1883:9	1830:12 1859:3	1923:22 1930:10	1957:9 2038:11
hurdles 1841:21	1884:25 1900:21	1861:23 1877:17	1931:8 1940:9	involvement
husband 2006:9	1902:5,17,19	1884:3 1924:1	1944:8 1947:25	1903:14 1935:3
hysterical 1851:18	1903:25 1967:3	2020:13	1957:2 1965:18	involving 1828:7
	1981:13	initially 1817:23	1965:19 1969:16	1842:24 1845:6
<u>I</u>	include 1833:21	1838:7 1945:17	1975:10,18	1880:12
idea 1800:6 1810:23	1869:2 1908:21	1945:18	1987:19 1988:13	irrelevant 1862:10
1836:14 1840:21	1986:23 1994:3	initiative 1937:25	1993:25 1999:18	issue 1841:2,24
1931:15 1948:3	included 1838:22	injury 1848:19	2000:4 2010:20	1987:16 2020:14
1948:12 1971:20	1857:18	inquiries 1956:6	2041:5 2044:6	issues 1856:4
1977:15 1983:13	including 1865:15	inquiry 1782:1,19	2050:11,16	1884:19 2021:18
2045:6,7 2058:24	1905:11 2003:9	1786:4 1787:17	2051:25 2056:19	items 1817:7
2059:11	inconsistent 1966:9	1788:21 1901:17	2057:7	I.D 1853:19 1854:8
identification	independent	1919:13	interviewed	1854:10
1824:24 1907:7	1836:17,21	inside 1863:5	1789:25 1865:16	
identified 1911:2	INDEX 1784:1	1866:15,16	1941:4 2024:12	<u>J</u>
identify 1891:19	1785:1	2020:16 2041:13	2024:19 2025:23	J 1783:12
1906:23 2018:19	indicate 1788:6	2041:14 2043:13	2044:25	Jack 1783:15
identing 1823:10	1802:18 1904:7	2053:8	interviewer	1784:8 1876:9
identity 1853:10	1904:17 1917:14	insignificant	1866:10	1877:23
illustrated 1801:20	1953:24 1996:1	1954:18	interviews 1866:5	Jason 1792:16
illustrating 1802:10				1800:18 1818:12
	-			

_				Page 11
jaws 1953:15	2043:23 2049:1	last 1799:19	leaves 1922:3	2004:12,12
1955:21	kinds 1825:15	1855:15 1899:19	2048:6	literally 1811:21
job 1992:3	King 1783:12	1957:15 1980:3	leaving 1798:21	1826:5
jogged 2004:25	knew 1826:16	1988:25 2010:21	1818:22 1892:18	little 1806:15
joined 1885:4	1840:13 1868:16	2010:25 2011:15	1909:10 2009:6	1825:21 1860:19
joins 1937:16	1917:5 1935:23	2011:16 2012:20	2010:13,21	1861:1 1885:1
jotter 2020:1	1959:1 1965:3,4,7	later 1798:23	2010:13,21	1910:2,20 1911:4
judges 1855:19	1966:14 1973:7	1805:11 1829:12	left-hand 1804:13	1910.2,20 1911.4
judgment 1943:3	1981:11,11,18	1829:16 1830:15	1910:22 1911:4	1938:18 1939:6
July 1782:16	1984:1 1989:25	1837:9 1841:17	legal 1828:18	1948:21 1956:17
1786:1 1855:7	1990:1 2016:7	1845:21 1851:5,9	1845:17	1957:3,24
jump 1868:17	2024:19	1851:11,12	length 1910:23	1962:15 1965:16
jump 1808.17 jumped 1913:17	knowing 1846:6	1866:20 1869:4	1967:11	1966:15 1976:11
jumping 1866:18	1868:9	1869:22,22	less 1825:17 1826:2	1978:25 1979:4
June 1847:8	knowledge 1849:15	1871:18 1875:13	1842:15 1855:21	2005:10 2006:24
1850:25	1887:1 1962:23	1881:25 1882:25	1942:6,9	2010:10 2012:21
junior 1842:11	1963:9,12	1883:21 1900:15	let 1815:7 1825:9	2020:1 2022:21
1844:13	1972:15 1973:16	1924:13 1934:23	1830:1 1847:22	2054:10
1044.13	1973:19 1982:1	1987:25 1988:4	1862:13 1984:9	live 2014:21
K	1995:14 2045:18	1988:16 1989:20	2019:3,4,4,9,10	located 1795:16
K 1783:11,16,16	2045:23,24	1988.10 1989.20	2019.3,4,4,9,10	1816:8 1888:9
Kathleen 1819:21	2046:4	1998:21 2001:16	2021:7,13 2022:3	1891:24 1892:10
1819:23	known 1840:22	2001:17 2003:9	2044:8	1893:2 1896:2
keep 1806:19	1851:25 1942:21	2004:2 2009:15	let's 1835:12 1848:1	location 1796:7,14
1833:12 1857:13	1966:1 1982:8	2020:14 2025:21	1856:16 1867:19	1797:3,6,11
1896:17 1912:10	2055:14	2042:21,24	1867:22 1957:23	1800:11 1803:6
1912:11 1924:16	knows 1978:20	2042:21,24	1998:18 2027:20	1803:14 1805:3
1924:19 1930:18	1993:3	law 1846:24	2033:25 2050:3	1803.14 1803.3
1939:7 2011:12	Kot 1783:20 2061:3	lawyer 1822:16,16	2053:25 2050:5	1808:21 1809:14
2020:1,12	2061:15	1823:9,11	lexicon 2009:22	1811:12 1812:23
2021:10 2034:21	Krawchuk 1875:14	1824:21 1880:8	liaison 1850:20,24	1813:10 1814:23
2056:8	1875:16 1904:18	1884:7 1996:11	1851:21 1852:6,7	1818:21 1821:17
keeping 1801:6	Kristin 2015:18	lawyers 1997:2	license 2035:12	1821:25 1824:6
2011:2,5,7,10	Ki istii 2013.16	lawyer's 1828:20	2037:5	1861:16,22,23
Ken 1898:14		lay 1968:21	life 1826:18	1875:15 1892:2
1902:18	L 1783:14	lead 2008:10	1839:16 1840:5	1893:1 1896:16
Kenneth 1784:12	Labossiere 1783:14	leading 1851:20	1953:15 1955:20	1930:24 1947:10
1898:15	1783:16	learn 1964:15	1955:21 1956:24	locations 1914:8
Kennett 1924:6	lack 1859:7 1875:21	1987:22 1997:2	2005:4 2016:4	locked 2020:16
1930:12 1931:9	1970:6	2003:20	2028:18	locks 1881:6
1940:19 1961:21	lacking 1865:6	learned 1826:21	lifestyle 1992:6	log 1854:5,12
1989:6 2023:13	1872:11	1838:16 1861:6	light 1889:10	1925:2
2023:21 2055:9	laid 1834:25	1909:13	lightly 1956:11	logbook 1853:18
kept 1936:9	1903:24 1933:4	least 1794:8,12,23	lights 1796:1	1854:12
2051:23	1972:12	1800:9 1851:13	1894:20	logged 1853:17
key 2040:12	landed 1811:14	2018:4 2028:3,4,9	likely 2028:22	long 1793:12
kids 2020:16	lane 1804:3,6,12,13	2028:10,14,15,16	line 1790:25	1800:7 1812:22
killed 1993:19	1804:22 1809:2	2028:17,19	1803:18,20,22,23	1815:1 1819:3
kind 1786:12	1811:23 1910:22	leave 1798:6,9,10	1874:1 1906:25	1822:4 1825:24
1804:23 1807:13	1911:4 1946:6	1798:14 1805:3	1939:11 1950:17	1840:21 1841:12
1811:10 1828:24	1949:24 1951:10	1807:15 1813:3	1964:14 1969:18	1850:23 1868:6
1834:4 1840:6	1951:11 1952:2	1813:12 1822:5	1980:3 2041:10	1878:6 1882:18
1847:25 1852:7	lanes 1801:6 1805:4	1854:3 1883:12	2052:18 2057:7	1899:2 1915:18
1932:9 1936:3,7	1805:15 1809:4	2001:5 2003:13	lines 1985:4 1989:6	1937:5 1939:11
1936:21 1957:15	1816:12 1817:20	2012:1,19	liquor 1825:18	1941:9 1942:2,3
1960:17 1962:15	1890:12,20,20	2014:12,16	1826:11 2052:21	1948:12,15
1979:7 1985:18	language 1810:21	2015:3 2026:12	Lisa 1783:20	1967:17 1971:12
1986:7 2005:11	lapse 1899:17	2026:16 2027:5	2061:3,12	1992:22 2032:19
2007:9 2008:5,8	large 1795:23	2028:1	listed 1872:24	2034:13 2059:20
2008:10 2043:20	1850:16			

		I	1	1
longer 1883:2	M 1783:2,11,15	1999:12	1904:20 1914:3	2003:14
1885:1 1899:14	machine 1900:12	managed 1951:19	1922:14 1927:1	medium 2050:19
1910:3 2010:11	Madam 1801:25	maneuver 1810:2	1954:17 1961:2	2052:24
look 1797:1	made 1788:23	mangled 1805:13	2010:10,15	meet 1968:1,12
	1796:3 1797:2	1818:1		
1801:18 1802:11			maybe 1799:25	2020:18,21
1837:10 1848:10	1808:9,12	manipulate 1826:8	1801:8 1804:16	meeting 1931:21
1873:2 1896:1	1810:20 1814:4	Manitoba 1782:14	1808:25 1811:20	2007:18
1918:20 1926:12	1814:13 1816:2	1783:18 2034:15	1811:24 1812:4	Melissa 1783:5
1926:13 1930:10	1824:2 1825:7,17	2061:4	1815:4 1823:11	member 1813:18
1940:8,11 1964:9	1827:8 1828:23	manner 1879:4	1824:15 1826:1,2	1834:19 1863:23
1965:18 1968:22	1829:21 1831:2,5	1880:2	1826:2 1855:22	1875:2,17 1876:1
1975:17 1985:3	1837:11 1839:21	mannerisms	1856:1 1868:6,19	1887:5,6 1900:23
1989:2 2002:9,21	1839:25 1840:3	1810:22	1918:12,16	2018:9
2015:16 2027:20	1841:11 1845:10	manpower 1875:20	1919:5 1929:20	members 1819:19
2038:12 2041:3	1845:11,20	1875:21 1916:16	1940:24 1950:25	1850:16 1875:13
2043:6 2046:25	1861:15,25	1916:22 1931:24	1960:4 1970:22	1876:2 1883:22
2056:12 2057:6	1862:6 1864:16	1932:5	1985:1 1991:13	1885:20 1888:5
looked 1796:9	1864:18 1868:25	manual 1917:24	1991:13,16	1901:1 1913:20
1806:21 1807:14	1869:12 1903:23	many 1793:3	2004:24 2005:5	1914:10 1985:14
1816:17,22	1904:4 1916:3,4	1801:6 1811:15	2010:3 2012:21	1997:18,18
1836:12 1837:13	1917:25 1923:23	1853:21 1856:22	2012:23 2018:17	memorial 1898:4
1874:13 1879:10	1940:15 1942:23	1862:16 1872:25	2018:18,19	memory 1831:23
1906:6 1924:14	1970:19 2010:11	1913:19 1918:10	2027:10 2038:15	1836:11 1924:20
1926:21 1936:3	2053:24	1920:4 1991:9,10	2038:16 2044:5	1962:14 1998:6
		•		
1953:16 1958:18	main 1870:21	1991:12 1992:11	2045:9	2004:25 2005:7
1959:3,7 1964:23	2039:6,13	map 1888:12	McDonald 1783:13	2005:11,12,14,19
2001:15 2002:1	Mainly 1885:25	1890:15	1855:14 1897:8,9	2005:23 2006:1,6
2007:8,12 2010:4	major 1903:18,18	March 1999:18	1920:16 1977:24	2007:14,16
2010:17 2029:22	majority 1888:4,5	2003:24	McFetridge	2012:21 2021:18
2040:18 2042:14	2036:9	mark 1920:12	1783:17 1784:11	2023:4 2025:15
2043:19 2053:9	make 1791:5	marked 1798:25	1884:9 1886:6	2026:1 2041:4,15
2053:10	1799:15 1807:5	1799:2,4,12	1888:13,17,18	2051:16 2052:3,6
looking 1786:8	1811:3 1815:2,15	1896:21,23	1890:8,13	2052:15
1795:22 1801:23	1817:16 1828:22	· ·	1894:14 1895:7	men 1981:2
		Marty 1783:11		
1802:4,9,16	1835:18 1842:18	1880:9	1895:20 1896:19	mental 1797:2
1811:1 1829:7	1859:17,18	matches 1854:11	1897:5	1827:8 1828:23
1832:7 1860:7	1882:3 1888:24	material 1876:23	mean 1793:23	1923:8
1888:25 1889:1	1895:2 1897:22	1876:25 1997:4	1834:6 1841:5	mention 1839:17
1891:5,6,14	1923:2,8 1932:4	materials 1788:7	1842:5 1844:23	1841:12 1844:17
1893:7 1895:3	1932:24 1934:19	1790:8 1852:22	1867:11 1869:13	2056:20
1925:6,16 1936:6	1950:14,16	1853:1 1903:2	1870:11 1886:14	mentioned 1840:24
1936:8 2005:17	1951:13 1956:11	matter 1787:1	1890:3 1899:20	1868:4 1869:6
2048:21 2053:8	1956:18 1982:8	1815:22 1835:3	1978:12 1988:7	1871:8 1874:10
looks 1790:16	1986:7 2016:10	1845:13 1855:9	1988:10 1989:4	1874:19 1883:23
1800:25 1891:9	makes 1864:25	1869:15,16	1990:4,8,10	1988:5,8
1895:18,19	2056:12	1940:24 1954:14	2000:20	mess 1950:5
looping 1936:23	making 1833:12	1993:7	means 1917:18	messages 1818:16
loss 1898:3	1913:8 1930:13	matters 1834:24,25	2008:25 2028:6	Messner 1783:16
lost 1826:17	1931:13 1952:9	may 1790:22	2028:15,19	met 1901:21
1936:22	1956:24 2029:7	1813:18 1820:24	meant 1787:17	2019:12 2058:17
lot 1796:22 1960:23	male 1906:17	1833:17 1842:3	1832:4 1867:12	metres 1815:23
2030:4,8 2039:21	1953:19,21	1845:23 1851:19	1966:24,25	microphones
2039:25	1957:17,20	1851:19 1854:24	1977:11	1803:1
lots 1998:15 2040:4	1960:16 1977:21	1855:7 1857:25	median 1805:15	middle 1801:5
2040:5	1977:21 1978:1,7	1858:18,21,24	1814:18 1816:12	1810:25 1889:9
loud 1803:4	1978:7,9	1874:23 1884:1	1889:7 1953:18	1889:20 1894:16
2015:25	Maloney 1885:22	1891:16 1895:9	medical 1807:22	1982:21,22
lower 1832:13	man 1978:16	1897:20,21	1826:19 1927:11	2041:10 2055:8
	1990:25 1991:4	1903:6,10	2002:10,22	might 1791:8
M				
1	1	I	I	1

					Page 13
	1799:22 1801:12	missed 2041:25	1878:14 1904:24	1827:8 1844:16	1976:15,18
	1832:3 1837:12	2042:2	1905:13 1906:1	1845:7 1859:3	1977:1 1984:23
	1842:1 1874:19	mistaken 2049:14	1918:14 1936:14	1885:22 1887:24	2013:23 2021:9
	1884:4 1910:2	mistakenly 2006:20	1952:23,25	1914:10 2007:9	2021:21 2033:9
	1916:19 1923:7	mistakes 1834:3	1983:10 2047:22	2018:16	2033:19,22
	1924:9 1926:20	misunderstanding	2047:24 2059:24	M'hm 1945:10	next 1786:10
	1927:16 1928:17	1815:9	2060:7	1958:2 1973:13	1790:20,24
	1939:3 1946:13	misunderstood	most 1794:7 1844:3	1973:23 1985:17	1798:20 1805:20
	1976:14 1984:19	2052:2	1844:7 1849:5,5	1989:10 1995:3	1816:25 1831:20
	1988:5,8,10,14,17	mixed 2008:24	1863:1,3,22	2049:4 2058:16	1831:23 1868:20
	1988:23 1992:25	model 1807:14	1871:19,22	2019.112030.10	1889:10 1890:19
	1996:19 1997:23	1866:3	1872:1 1893:17	N	1892:5 1894:2,22
	2004:22 2005:3	mom 2013:25	1932:7 1939:9	naked 1998:6	1898:21 1920:13
	2006:4 2018:7,12	2031:23 2058:18	mostly 2006:23	name 1822:21	1923:23 1966:13
	2018:14,22	moment 1786:13	mother 2015:7	1825:13 1858:12	1990:18,21
	2030:24 2037:15	1793:6 1801:17	2024:3	1880:8 1898:18	night 1792:1,4,11
	2040:2	1865:24,24	mother's 2007:25	1906:23 1973:21	1794:25 1842:22
	mike 1880:8	1867:19 1871:7	2008:8,20	1988:6,8,14,23,25	nine 2004:7,9
	1950:11	1874:24 1898:11	motion 1786:16	1989:3 1990:2,3,4	nitpicking 2016:15
	mind 1789:16	1911:21 2031:12	motioning 1937:18	1990:8 2013:8	nobody 1877:22
	1828:13,23	2040:22	motor 1795:16	names 1899:20	1960:15
	1840:7 1866:6	mom's 2013:19	1817:4 1835:1	1992:12 2005:15	nodded 1840:6
	1868:6 1871:14	Monday 1862:20	1842:24 1887:9	narratives 1836:24	nodding 1843:15
	2000:18,25	2059:24 2060:6	1887:16 1903:14	1837:8,13,20	1867:21 1982:12
	2017:2	monitor 1822:1	1906:17,19	1838:12,16	1982:13
	mine 1852:25	months 1794:20	1909:2 2035:17	1877:1	non 1862:16,25
	1894:12	1884:25,25	2035:19	natural 2017:12	1863:1
	Minuk 1783:11	more 1806:15	mouth 1826:13	2045:16	none 1870:6
	1855:9 1880:9	1810:10 1812:7	move 1801:11	nature 1798:16	1993:18 2056:19
	minus 1791:4	1816:6 1826:2	moved 1893:9	1915:7	Norm 1978:24
	minute 1815:25	1827:25 1833:20	moving 1799:14	near 1808:5	1979:2 1981:6,10
	1826:2,2	1836:23 1837:14	1810:9	1814:17 1931:9	1985:16 1986:2,6
	minutes 1796:3	1837:23 1838:1	much 1787:15	1952:2 2032:22	normal 1791:11
	1800:13 1811:16	1838:17 1839:19	1794:13 1817:25	2032:22 2033:9	1793:12 1821:2
	1811:24 1815:5,5	1840:10 1849:18	1822:19 1830:14	necessarily 1928:12	1880:2 1887:8,13
	1815:5 1826:1	1850:16 1854:13	1836:20 1837:14	1968:10 2030:3	normally 1791:15
	1856:6 1881:11	1860:19,20	1837:15 1842:6	2031:5 2032:25	1795:8 1823:5
	1910:6 1922:1	1861:1 1864:1	1851:11,12	neck 1853:13	1829:9 1844:16
	1925:8,17	1865:4,18	1859:9 1876:7	need 1830:14	1844:20 1850:8
	1940:25 1941:8	1871:11 1895:21	1884:6,8 1892:2	1843:11 1914:24	1862:18,19
	1941:12,19,22	1896:12 1910:6	1895:15 1897:20	1945:1 1952:18	1863:12 1875:25
	1942:5,8 1948:10	1914:17 1915:6	1898:8 1915:23	1981:25 1986:8	1879:10,13
	1967:5,16,21	1932:4 1934:22	1938:9,17,17	1987:5,14	1885:7
	1970:21 1971:19	1939:6 1941:8	1940:22 1951:4,7	1993:20 2001:3	north 1803:18
	1971:19 2009:10	1942:24 1949:1	1959:19 1985:12	2008:9 2021:16	1805:3 1808:15
	2009:12,15,21,22	1961:2 1976:11	2021:12 2024:4	2047:15 2054:8	1812:1 1818:20
	2009:23,24	1979:4 1985:13	2031:23 2033:23	2055:14	1840:16 1849:24
	2010:10 2016:6	1986:8 1987:5,15	mug 2042:23	needed 1914:3	1850:14 1889:17
	2021:1 2027:11	1992:12 1993:23	2043:6	1917:1 1935:16	1890:11 1891:6
	2028:3,14,22	2030:15,21	mulling 2033:17	2022:20,23	1892:17 1935:23
	2030:22 2034:1	morning 1786:5,6	Municipal 1789:12	needs 1843:12	1936:15 1938:19
	misquote 2016:1	1786:19,21	municipality	1927:11 1933:4	1938:23 1939:1,2
	misremembered	1787:19,21	1916:15,22	1936:4 1997:25	1939:10 1946:2
	1923:14 1926:20	1788:3,4 1789:9	must 1881:21	negative 1840:5	1949:20,22,23,25
	2009:25 2010:15	1792:18 1795:3	1961:23 2046:3	never 1819:22	1950:2
	2010:17	1822:4 1839:7	MVC 1796:1	1855:12 1858:3	northbound 1804:3
	misremembering	1856:14,15	myself 1794:11	1861:12,13	1804:12 1816:12
	2021:20 miss 1786:12	1860:5 1861:3	1798:8 1799:25	1870:25 1871:5 1876:19 1898:4	1818:23 1890:20
	miss 1786:12	1875:4 1878:2,3,5	1810:2 1812:6		1951:10 1952:9
١				1931:21 1934:2	

				Page 14
2007:22	1921:21,22	2052:12	once 1811:12	organized 1812:10
nose 2042:9,10	2004:13 2013:13	off 1805:6 1809:7,9	1916:20 1917:20	orient 1910:18
notation 1829:12	2049:3	1814:24 1821:19	1932:1 1949:12	oriented 1838:1
1838:5,22	numbers 1873:1	1905:9,16	2018:4 2024:18	original 1797:3
note 1796:3 1797:2	1893:23 1919:1	1908:22 1912:16	2042:14	1838:23 1846:7
1810:20 1827:8	2048:24	1913:5 1917:21	ongoing 1885:10	1846:25 1847:1
1828:22,23	2040.24	1919:19 1929:20	only 1798:1	2020:13
1830:1 1845:20	0	1930:18 1936:11	1805:10 1807:11	originally 1819:17
1868:25 1869:13	oath 1961:8	1937:17 1939:7	1811:20 1815:24	1989:11
1923:8 1930:4	object 2059:13	1944:5 1949:1,9	1823:18 1829:13	others 1905:3
1970:5	objecting 2051:4	1959:24 1968:11	1834:1 1835:23	1914:16 2030:6
notebook 1828:23	obligations 1912:23	1976:11 1983:22	1846:1,4,22	otherwise 1807:22
1829:4,18	observation 1815:3	2019:23,25	1858:13 1863:10	outburst 1898:6
1845:21 1846:9	1816:2 1818:25	offence 1899:20	1886:11 1888:6	outset 1788:7
1846:25 1857:14	1825:18 1868:13	offences 1828:7	1895:25 1903:9	outside 1801:7
1881:24 1882:14	1917:24 1919:22	offer 2027:17	1913:18 1931:1	1809:15,20
noted 1790:23	1995:8	offering 1958:17	1940:1 1946:5	1814:19 1866:14
1796:9 1805:10	observations	offhand 1918:12	1966:4,17 1992:9	1866:16 1881:8
1805:14 1818:7,8	1788:23 1811:4	1969:14 1994:2	2006:11,14	1892:8,9 1896:1
1825:20 1829:13	1814:13 1817:16	1998:17 1999:15	2029:21 2050:9	2001:5 2017:7
1881:24 1919:19	1825:7 1826:20	2004:19 2017:11	2054:5	2019:12
notepad 2020:1,8	1826:23 1827:6,9	2058:5	onset 1904:13	overlap 1862:14,15
nothing 1797:4	1828:2,5,9	office 1845:24	open 1786:4	1862:16 1863:1,1
1858:5,21	1829:20 1854:15	1847:9 1855:6	1820:12 1910:4	1979:7,11
1859:22 1869:22	1855:4 1870:4	1862:22,24	1961:1 1965:6	overlapped 1979:17
1869:24 1871:12	observe 1805:8	1863:8 1871:17	2037:15,19	overly 1850:16
1874:15 1877:6	1881:3	1901:21 1913:17	2040:13,14	overpass 1889:2
1877:24 1898:7	observed 1816:6	1915:5,8,11,16	opened 2013:4	overseeing 1933:5
1996:8	1820:13 1856:18	1979:8,10,12	2019:10,10	own 1790:8 1830:18
notice 1837:1,19	1860:2 1861:2	1988:1 2002:11	2021:2,14	1836:16,22
1903:11 1910:15	1868:21 1874:15	2002:19	2022:13 2037:7	1837:18 1882:7
1920:6 1924:5	1920:2 1935:5	officers 1788:24	2037:11 2040:11	1883:12 1918:25
1961:19 1964:10	1936:3 1973:11	1798:5 1799:10	2041:5,12 2050:8	1943:3 1955:4
1969:17 1971:10	obtaining 1900:22	1799:22 1800:7	opinion 1846:1	2038:6
2014:19 2041:8	obvious 1848:21	1803:24 1806:4,9	1870:2,5 1882:17	o'clock 1790:20
noticed 1786:11	1868:12 1891:22	1830:3,17,24	1931:3	1791:8,15
1837:22 1838:21	1910:17 1996:15	1833:23 1835:14	opinions 1857:7	1793:22 1822:4
1912:12 2035:20	obviously 1798:2	1835:20 1836:1,5	opportunity	1904:23 1905:13
2040:15 2042:21	1833:2 1843:4	1836:7,13 1837:2	1789:24 1790:4	1919:7 2004:7,9
2046:16	1907:16 1922:23	1838:12 1841:9	1802:11 1818:3	
noticing 1926:3	1990:20 2001:1	1842:12 1844:13	1821:4 1855:24	P
notify 1865:5	2004:8 2007:7	1848:25 1852:23	1887:19 1906:22	Paciocco 1783:2
noting 1795:24	2049:14 2058:22	1853:5 1857:8	1923:10	1784:13 1786:6
1796:3 1810:13	occasion 1847:2	1862:25 1863:25	opposed 1786:24	1787:4 1898:10
notwithstanding	1857:1,22 1859:4	1886:1 1904:12	opposite 1978:21	1898:13,17,19
1997:20	1992:8 2010:19	1905:12 1928:2	options 1842:25	1900:2 1902:13
nowhere 1995:11	2020:6	1991:9 1992:2	order 1798:4	1919:4,6,14
1995:25 1998:7,9	occupation 1899:23	1996:9 2011:9	1799:15 1824:6	1920:11,21
2032:22,22	occur 1983:18	offshoot 1937:20	1825:2 1826:6	1924:4 1978:1,4
number 1787:8	occurred 1797:20	often 1830:24	1828:14 1837:17	1994:13 2030:15
1789:18 1801:25	1840:12 1927:16	1876:4	1907:17 1909:23	2030:20,23
1828:1 1842:11	1967:5	Oh 1826:1 1873:8	1968:23 1970:17	2033:23 2034:9
1853:18,19	occurring 1810:7	1892:22 2014:11	2015:11 2016:17	2034:11,14,20
1854:8,9,11	occurs 1876:22	2022:18	2018:4	2035:1 2051:13
1858:10,11	odd 1915:9 1938:11	Ojibway 1899:6,8	orders 1850:3	2059:19
1871:23 1872:1	odour 2040:15,23	older 1807:14	1852:15	package 1896:21,24
1888:15 1894:3	2040:25 2041:13	1866:3	ordinary 1797:5	pages 1872:25
1897:1 1920:15	2041:17,21,23	omission 2056:24	organizational	1873:5,14 2038:1
1920:23 1921:20	2050:12,13	omit 1987:18	1931:21	2061:5
	2051:16,18,21			palatable 2034:17
h				

				Page 1:
paper 2020:4,7,9	2051:15	1823:3 1842:15	1918:3 1932:7	1822:10 1825:14
2036:12,15	passages 2056:19	1850:6 1855:6	persons 1807:17	1876:4 1881:5
papers 1901:15	passed 1867:16	1857:7 1862:4,16	1810:9	1916:7 1927:19
paramedic 1902:25	1892:22 1948:20	1909:23 1913:8	person's 1835:24	1928:4 1935:10
1911:18 1918:9	2010:2 2024:3,3	1914:2 1924:25	1836:24 2042:1	1943:6 1944:24
1919:23 1920:8	2030:8	1925:5 1930:19	pgs 1785:7 1920:19	1965:7 1972:4,5
1920:23 1921:11	passenger's	1939:20 1991:18	phase 1786:8	1978:11 1979:6
1921:17,19	1964:22	1992:25 1995:3,4	1788:21 1789:3	1980:23 1982:20
1922:10 2011:25	passes 1948:10	2037:17	phone 1795:14,15	1983:5,12
2012:2,6,14	passing 1814:15	people's 2055:15	1813:14 1820:2	1989:23,24
paramedics 1811:6	past 1814:23	per 1827:24	2013:10,19,21	2004:9,18
1911:23 1935:11	1856:25 1885:15	percent 1944:17,19	2014:1,4,5	2008:24 2029:16
1953:4,10	1938:19	perfect 2034:20	phoned 1985:23	2056:21 2061:7
1964:21 1969:4	patrol 1862:18	perhaps 1797:6,7	2013:24 2023:10	placed 1804:25
1972:21,22,25	1875:9,10	1844:17 1857:3	photo 1853:8,11	1841:13,16
1973:4,7 1975:1	1886:18	1872:5 1875:8,10	1854:2	1880:25 1882:19
2002:9,21	patrolman 1863:11	1896:20 1901:8	photocopy 1846:2	1969:2
2003:13 2010:24	pattern 2036:7	1923:14 1925:2	1846:22 1882:3	placement 1800:16
2012:13	Paul 1783:13	1928:16 1950:11	photograph	places 1854:3
pardon 1792:23	1785:10 1786:9	1952:4	1801:12 1802:9	plain 2059:9
1943:16	1788:13 1789:5	Perimeter 1795:17	1823:20 1853:18	planning 1937:14
parents 1989:9,25	1789:10 1798:2,5	1796:1 1804:14	1854:6,9,11	plate 2037:5
1990:1	1833:8 1841:4	1809:3 1906:20	1888:25 1889:1	2048:24 2049:3
park 1939:19	1843:3 1848:25	1909:3,5 1936:23	1890:17,25	plates 2035:12
1949:19	1850:14 1862:14	1945:15,19,20	1891:5,7,19	play 1876:25
parked 1801:5	1863:3,14	1947:5	1894:2,5 1910:16	played 1846:5
1816:11 1889:15	1871:20 1875:21	period 1812:15	photographing	1876:14
1889:23 1890:21	1877:14 1883:19	1851:16 1883:3	1824:21 1854:16	please 1786:4
1896:4 1935:23	1884:12 1888:1	1892:16 1941:5	photographs	1789:16 1790:12
1939:12 1950:7	1891:8 1895:22	1948:5,9,19,22	1824:25 1853:14	1804:4 1823:20
2007:22	1898:25 1899:4	2005:9 2017:23	1853:16,21	1847:17 1856:12
parking 1950:15	1903:18 1904:25	2029:20 2033:17	1891:1,4 1893:22	1890:7 1898:14
1952:5	1908:7 1913:25	permission 1801:11	1896:22	1904:3 1906:15
parks 1800:22	1915:24 1916:9	perpendicular	photos 1848:16	1919:13 1923:24
part 1787:1 1852:5	1924:2 1954:2,9	1805:13	phrased 1982:15	1935:8 1940:8,11
1852:9 1876:18	1954:16 1974:10	person 1794:23	physical 1825:1	1975:17 1978:19
1885:8,10	1991:23	1807:12 1810:12	pick 1808:12	1978:25 1985:3
1894:10 1898:20	pay 1959:13,19	1810:12 1826:8	picked 1795:15	1989:3 2008:6
1926:4 1952:22	paying 1960:23	1826:17,18	1818:6 1821:19	2014:18 2015:17
1952:23 1953:18	Pedersen 1784:4	1829:9,14	2023:20	2015:24 2034:8
1982:4 2001:18	1787:24 1788:1	1834:16 1845:12	pick-up 1805:14,18	2035:8 2037:24
2003:3	1788:18 1801:17	1845:16 1850:7	1814:17 1816:11	2040:9 2043:10
particular 1793:2	1802:24 1813:8	1858:12,17,18	1822:15 1866:3	pointed 1809:1
1845:20 1861:15	1820:21 1829:15	1863:4,4 1864:24	1866:11 1896:13	pointing 1803:14
1864:4 1882:9	1847:16 1848:4	1866:6,7,11	picture 1802:2	1804:3
1890:5,10,17	1876:10 1877:24	1867:7,11,13,14	1893:19 1894:16	points 1854:13
particularly	1878:2 1884:10	1867:15,19	1894:16,22	Police's 1903:19
1849:20 1914:14	1888:22 1897:15	1881:10,20	1952:6	policing 1789:7
particulars 1812:25	1904:17 1905:4	1883:11 1928:17	pictures 1785:4	policy 1943:5
1819:20	1907:22 1912:17	1928:19 1930:21	1896:22 1897:3	poor 1855:19
parties 1786:23	1913:21 1928:9	1931:4 1961:3	piece 1955:4 1982:7	2042:3,4
1787:8	1936:14 1939:22	1980:4 1981:18	1984:21 1995:17	portion 1846:3,4
partition 1867:3	1939:25 1942:12	1981:25 1982:2	1997:4 2011:10	1882:6
partnered 1798:7	1942:13 1945:5	1987:5,23	2029:25 2047:12	posed 2041:7
party 1787:5,7	1947:9 1971:1	2037:14 2038:16	pieces 1935:18	position 1789:5
pass 1892:20 1898:3	2019:3 2047:20 Padarson's 1045:6	personal 1790:8	2036:12,15	1810:6 1812:1,6
passage 1966:16	Pedersen's 1945:6 pending 2004:1	1918:25 1949:3 1955:3 2038:20	pink 1828:18 pipeline 1881:15	1821:24 1842:19 1893:11 1913:23
2004:17 2005:18	pending 2004:1 people 1803:2	personnel 1884:20	place 1810:4	1928:25 1932:17
2007.17 2003.10	people 1003.2	personner 1004.20	piace 1010.4	1740.43 1734.17

				Page 16
1956:18 2026:2	1944:16,22	proceeding 1920:14	1947:11 1951:3,9	quieter 2006:24
2027:14 2033:16	1945:4 1951:3,7	proceedings	1951:24	quite 1793:10
2054:19 2057:22	1952:16 1956:25	1782:12,19	pulls 1952:1,2	1808:25 1841:5
2058:1	1968:6,7,11	1784:1 1856:9	purporting 1979:19	1876:18 1941:11
positive 2024:14	1972:15,15	1897:24 1919:10	purpose 1803:17	1944:19 1976:24
possession 1902:7	1982:7,7 1984:21	1932:20 2034:5	1814:5 1824:10	1988:4 2009:23
possibility 1926:19	1988:3,19 1995:1	2060:8	1952:5 1999:10	2009:24 2024:12
1926:24 1961:2,8	1995:7 1996:15	proceeds 1833:20	2000:8	2048:17
possible 1801:7	2007:4 2010:8	process 1825:6	purposes 1853:10	quoting 1872:15
1830:4,6,14	2011:16 2021:24	1830:22	puts 1964:17	Q.C 1782:2
1859:10,14,15	2031:14,23	proclamation	putting 1857:7	
1881:21 1883:13	2042:4	1956:19	1928:15 1944:14	R
1927:13 1965:24	prevailed 2034:16	profession 1900:8	1955:17 1964:11	R 1783:13
1966:2,3 1976:24	previous 1789:11	professional 1842:2	1964:12 2000:19	radio 1796:11
2009:25 2017:24	1842:2 1887:16	1847:11 1876:12	2000:22 2048:14	1797:10 1798:16
2024:5 2026:9,11	previously 1788:19	1877:2,9,20	p.m 1792:15,17	1798:20 1800:10
2047:23	1814:1,4 1821:25	Professionals	1822:6 1823:24	1808:15 1818:15
possibly 1820:20	1982:2	1915:14	1824:2 1832:15	1818:20 1936:24
1842:5 1966:8	print 1825:5	progressed 1838:14	1919:10,11	1939:22 1944:4
potential 1884:12	printing 1824:14	progresses 1833:20	2034:5,6 2060:8	1945:7,8 1946:8
1968:18	1825:1	promise 2003:25		radioed 1809:14
pounding 2022:5,14	prior 1789:25	promised 1828:18	Q	2019:2
powers 1845:15	1790:4 1792:4	prompted 2042:11	qualified 1887:21	raised 1861:7
1884:18	1799:25 1805:7	proper 1864:25	qualify 1963:4	ran 1933:15
practice 1830:2,5	1821:6 1830:25	1865:1 1882:9	qualifying 1968:14	rang 1795:14
1830:16,19	1840:19 1845:8	1981:17 2039:23	quantifying 1926:7	rank 1849:6
1887:8,13	2015:22 2051:2	properly 1872:6	quarter 2023:9	rather 1939:11
1899:17 1928:9	priority 1922:23	property 2055:17	2028:2	1942:19 1949:22
precisely 1932:6	1923:2	2056:4,5	question 1787:6	2052:4 2055:7
predictor 1855:19	Pritchard 1938:18	prosecution 1782:1	1802:11 1815:7	Ray 1955:15,16,18
preferable 2034:19	1938:19,21	1841:21	1844:15 1881:1	1956:5 1957:12
preparation	probably 1802:14	prosecutor 1855:8	1882:8 1895:15	1967:6 1971:7
1872:20 1874:4	1806:16 1807:3	protocol 1928:4	1914:21 1928:16	1972:6 1974:13
prepare 1857:1	1812:3 1842:3	prove 1997:23	1934:4 1959:10	2016:20,25
prepared 1902:6	1860:18 1867:5	provide 1790:21	1963:2 1984:8	2018:4 2032:18
2035:24 2036:19	1872:7 1881:12	1846:25 1986:18	1985:5 2003:8	RC 2057:21
2036:23	1882:23 1892:1	provided 1901:18	2006:10 2030:16	reach 1808:25
preparing 1857:23	1910:17 1915:22	1902:23 1936:19 1986:20	2047:2	reacting 2014:7 read 1831:11
presence 1818:6 2029:9	1919:1 1934:22 1939:6 1960:25		questioned 1820:24 1881:25 1930:5	1835:21,24
present 1789:3	1979:17 1996:22	providing 1897:16 1995:23	1976:10 1998:10	1836:1,4,7 1838:4
1791:24 1793:24	2000:2 2003:19	Province 1783:18	questioning	1852:19,25
1791:24 1793:24 1794:5 1800:17	2020:7 2028:1,2,6	2061:4	1875:20 1902:22	1853:1 1860:7
1822:16 1824:22	2028:10 2029:11	proximity 1792:8	1919:21 1924:6	1864:11 1867:23
1905:3,13	2036:10 2049:8	2032:6	2025:12	1874:21 1882:25
preserve 1912:23	Prober 1783:12	PTH 1911:2,3	questions 1823:1	1888:22 1895:23
1927:12	1784:9 1878:1,3	public 1916:16	1825:13,22	1895:24 1914:14
preserving 1913:8	1880:5 2050:4	pull 1800:3 1835:23	1847:16,18	2007:3 2015:24
press 1825:11	2051:8	1935:5 1951:2	1876:11 1878:20	2015:25 2025:24
presumably	problem 1823:16	1956:3 2037:18	1878:23 1879:3	2051:15
1814:25 1849:24	1841:17 1868:11	pulled 1816:13	1879:23 1880:6,9	reader 1834:8,10
presume 1786:15	1883:8	1910:12 1912:8	1897:6,9 1898:20	1834:11 1835:22
pretty 1792:19	problems 1883:5,13	1917:20,25	1925:19 1953:21	1858:13 1864:19
1806:11,13	1884:4 1968:18	1935:13 1936:15	1962:19 1967:13	1864:20,22,24
1822:19 1848:18	procedure 1817:10	1940:20 1941:2	1967:14 1986:15	1865:5 1933:16
1892:1 1903:25	1882:10	1946:2,4 1947:10	2041:7 2045:11	1933:20,22
1904:1 1914:18	proceed 1849:24	1949:5,6 1951:12	2050:7	1934:6,10,12,13
1915:23 1921:5	proceeded 1797:7	1971:14 1972:8	quick 1907:13	1934:18
1938:17,17	1810:4 1825:11	pulling 1946:4	1937:4 1940:14	reading 1835:22
			quickly 1847:24	1836:24 1861:8,9
				1

				Page 17
1868:8,13	1791:22 1801:4	2052:15	1836:3,4,12	1962:19
1882:16 2025:13	1809:17 1812:19	refusal 2003:14		
			1837:25 1838:3,4	response 1798:6
real 1900:9,10	1812:21 1878:4	refused 2002:9,21	1838:23 1854:19	1841:18 1846:11
1915:4 2037:20	1886:21 1921:7	2004:5,6	1858:11,18,19,25	1962:4
realize 1829:8	1963:18 1965:1	regard 1821:14	1859:2,17 1865:5	responses 1879:1
realized 1796:21	1972:24 2025:22	1883:18	1865:7,17,18	1925:20 2002:15
1797:4 1842:5	2059:5,9	regarding 1838:18	1871:9,10	responsibilities
1989:21,22	recollections	1981:12	1902:17,19	1927:8,10 1930:2
2007:12 2029:22	1963:21	regardless 1881:22	1917:22 1986:3	1932:6
really 1823:2	reconstruction	registration 2037:8	2046:25 2047:1,5	responsibility
1839:15 1849:17	1927:19	2037:9 2039:4	2047:6	1933:13 1934:24
1860:8 1866:23	reconstructionist	regular 1876:2	reported 1843:21	responsible 1928:18
1870:23 1891:5	2029:3,8 2048:4	Reid 1783:7,20	reporter 1803:2	1928:20,24
1905:19 1920:3	reconvened	2061:3,12	reporters 1783:19	1934:13
1931:20,21	1856:10 1919:11	related 1790:22	2061:3	responsive 1907:9
1934:1 1941:11	2034:6	1828:6 1845:11	REPORTER'S	rest 1905:19
1942:2 1945:14	record 1801:22	1845:13 1846:4	2061:1	1908:25 1968:17
1957:7 1959:13	1803:17 1804:2	1854:14,18,20	reports 1834:23	2035:23
1960:23 1965:12	1827:5,7 1829:1,3	1927:6 2003:5	1835:15 1836:2	Restall 1783:10
1967:16 1971:18	1829:17,24	relating 1872:21	1836:13 1837:2	result 1841:22
1977:6 1978:22	1904:13 1923:10	1874:5 1902:19	1837:22 1864:11	retained 1882:7
1984:8 1988:6	1924:10,11	relationship 1842:2	1864:13 1865:1	retiring 1840:19
2005:14 2027:14	1973:20 1974:11	1914:15 1915:7	1867:23 1868:8	retrieve 1820:4
2040:15 2044:12	1996:7 2020:2,12	relative 1914:16	1868:14 1877:1	1903:11
2057:23	2020:13 2047:8	1930:1	1882:16 1884:3	retrieved 1838:6
reason 1820:7	recorded 1828:10	relay 2014:3	1902:5 1903:1	return 1919:7
1840:23 1886:23	1878:13 1923:15	2016:11	request 1808:9,13	1935:2,3
1887:5 1921:14	1974:6 1998:7	relayed 1828:1	1814:3 1824:2,7	review 1789:25
1969:25 1998:25	2008:2 2019:21	released 1823:8	1846:11,21	1790:4 1821:4
2004:25 2037:10	2035:21 2046:17	1826:19 1828:14	1855:11	1837:2,8 1855:24
2037:20 2039:13	2046:21	1828:16 1829:6	requested 1813:14	1885:9
2039:22 2055:11	recording 1904:19	2003:24	1842:20 1846:2	reviewed 1838:11
reasonably 1921:10	1954:4,12,18	relevance 1859:7	requesting 1835:9	1847:10 1865:3
1991:19,20	1973:21	relevant 1828:21	1877:10	1884:3
reasons 1844:19	records 1921:17	1897:23 1997:15	requests 2034:21	reviewer 1834:11
recalled 1838:7	redirect 1939:23	relieved 1821:22	require 1848:13	1834:14,17,18
	redundant 1857:3			1835:17 1933:16
recalling 1925:1		1875:14,16	required 1817:13	
recap 1789:4	1859:11	remain 1812:22	1826:18 1900:20	reviewing 1837:20 1865:11 1884:18
1797:17	refer 1788:8	1847:17 1853:20	requires 1803:1	
received 1795:11,15	1790:12 1813:3	1893:3 1936:6	1923:3	reviews 1834:19
1796:13 1797:10	1831:25 1904:3	1972:3 2056:9	rerouted 1912:17	re-cover 2033:11,13
1873:19 1884:21	reference 1795:20	remained 1812:24	reserve 1855:15	re-evaluate 1847:13
1887:22 1905:2	1918:23,24	1975:12 1976:6,8	resort 1903:6	re-examination
1905:25 1906:5	1920:7 1941:23	remains 1833:10	resources 1913:25	1897:12,14
1908:2 1914:25	1951:14	remembered	respect 1788:22	re-opened 1919:13
1945:7 1946:8	referencing	2006:21 2016:20	1799:21 1800:15	2034:8
2008:5	1978:10	2022:15 2046:9	1818:11 1830:10	re-photocopy
recent 1881:15	referred 1902:15	2046:14 2051:20	1884:12,15	1846:3
recently 2007:4	referring 1788:9	remembering	1886:7 1907:19	Re/Max 1915:13,16
recess 1856:8	1791:18 1802:1	1978:10	1929:24 1934:4	1916:1
1919:9 2030:12	1830:25 1832:13	remote 2040:12	1970:17 2034:21	ridden 1914:7
2034:3	1860:10 1873:23	reopen 1856:12	respond 1907:17	Riddolls 1955:15,16
recessed 1856:9	1876:18 1899:17	repertoire 1903:19	responded 1798:3	1955:18 1956:5
1919:10 2034:5	1902:21 1989:15	replaces 1813:16	responder 2012:3	1957:12 1967:6
recognition 1982:4	1989:17 2015:7	report 1789:22	responders 1954:2	1971:7 1972:6
recognize 1789:19	refresh 2025:14	1797:24 1821:10	1954:5,16 1955:7	1974:13 2015:14
1884:3	2026:1 2041:4,15	1832:1,18 1833:4	1971:6 1974:11	2016:20 2018:5
recognized 1971:15	refreshed 1962:15	1833:9,24,25	2012:7,8	2031:22 2032:19
recollection 1790:9	2051:16 2052:3,6	1835:2,11,25	responding 1841:20	ride 1922:4 2021:16

				Page 18
2022:20,23	1821:24 1827:15	2021:6,23	1900:4	1877:3,21
2024:2,5,7,15,16	1836:20 1859:16	sealing 1913:5	Selkirk 1973:4	1919:23 1920:8
2026:4,6	1866:7 1883:7	search 1902:19	2012:7	1920:23 1921:12
rights 1845:17	1888:14,24	1970:14 2038:4	seminars 1884:17	1921:17,20
1881:22 1883:14	1893:3 1894:9,10	2042:12	send 1865:18	1992:10 2051:16
right-hand 1817:18	1895:3 1903:8	seat 1820:8 1881:6	sending 1862:10	services 1922:10
1832:13 1888:21	1912:8 1913:17	1919:13 2034:8	senior 1794:7,12	session 1885:9
rise 1786:3 1856:7	1915:5,10,11,16	seated 1786:4	1834:19 1842:8	set 1811:24
1856:11 1919:8	1916:7 1928:16	1847:17 1856:12	1842:17 1844:7	setting 2049:8
1919:12 2034:2,7	1933:21 1941:5	seats 2053:9	1844:10 1849:5	seven 1793:6,8,9,14
2060:5	1943:22 1951:6,7	second 1798:13,17	1850:4 1863:23	1794:20 1826:1
RM2 1799:7 1881:2	1951:16 1975:10	1832:11,25	1864:1 1871:22	several 1786:10
road 1801:20	1979:6,8,10,12	1837:21 1838:3	1885:20 1928:10	1829:10,11
1883:5 1889:9,20	1980:20,23	1850:12 1856:17	1929:2	1855:6 1869:4,14
1912:14,15	1989:23,24	1874:21 1939:25	seniority 1794:8,24	1869:17
1937:20 1938:6	1992:3 1999:25	1969:9 2035:16	1863:18,21	severity 1826:16
1949:19 1987:24	2010:19 2026:21	seconds 1799:25	1871:23	shaken 1922:9,11
1997:23 2006:17	2026:22 2056:21	1800:6 1804:17	sense 1861:15,25	1922:13
roadside 1845:8	2056:24,25	1811:21 1812:4	1862:6 1932:4	share 1827:9,11,13
1886:8,15	sat 2015:1 2036:22	1937:7,8,9,11	1939:7 1956:22	1901:25 1996:5
1887:20 1900:12	saying 1828:25	1940:2 1941:8,12	2042:1,3 2044:13	shared 1827:15,17
roadways 1911:6	1834:9 1839:11	1941:19 1942:1	2056:8	Sharleen 1783:7
Robert 1783:10	1839:12 1870:9	1946:8 1948:10	sent 1852:17 1853:3	shelves 1824:18
2013:21	1872:21 1916:6	1951:1 1967:5,20	1853:3	shift 1790:10
rocket 1848:14 rode 1820:10	1926:12 1946:16 1963:5 1966:12	1970:21 1971:19 Secretary 1783:5	sentences 1860:10 separate 2001:19	1791:2,6,15,16,21 1791:25 1792:2,4
Roger 1782:2	1903.3 1900.12	section 1802:10	2001:21,25	1791.23 1792.2,4
role 1846:5 1876:14	1971.8 1973.7,8	secure 2055:21	separately 1896:25	1793:12,13,15,16
1876:25	2001:24 2005:19	secured 2055:10	September 1794:16	1797:18 1831:22
roll 1825:4	2009:6 2025:20	securing 2055:12	sequence 1798:4	1842:23 1904:14
rolled 1811:6,18	2026:1 2028:18	seeing 1800:3,3	1837:17	1905:9,16
rolling 1825:10	2029:17 2033:20	1812:16 1814:16	sergeant 1822:13	1907:13 1978:21
rookie 1842:22	2033:21,22	1817:17 1818:7,9	1822:20,22	1979:7 1980:21
room 1786:24	2036:6 2037:16	1896:8 1930:19	1823:9,14,18	shifts 1904:19
1803:1,3 1822:19	2045:12,20,22	1930:20 1933:3	1827:13 1834:13	1979:9,18
1824:10,12,15	2046:5,6,8,11,12	1936:9 1964:7	1837:5 1840:17	shirt 1816:14
rooms 1824:9,10	2049:5,16,17	1974:25 2049:15	1840:18 1854:21	shoes 1908:22
1908:9	2052:8,10	seem 1798:19	1857:23 1858:24	short 1913:18
rose 2050:24	2053:23 2057:3	1806:16 1868:3	1859:4 1863:6,20	1916:16,21
roughly 1925:12,13	2058:4	1969:23	1863:22 1864:5	1931:24 1932:5
1926:9	says 1925:25	seemed 1828:25	1864:16,18,19	1971:4 2005:24
route 1796:21	1966:16 2022:16	1839:18 1852:22	1868:19 1869:2	2017:23 2048:9
1951:16	2026:2 2028:17	1868:10 1883:2	1869:17,23	shortly 1831:2,6
ruin 1839:16 rule 1961:7 1968:10	2044:8	seems 2050:5,25	1876:5 1882:25	1851:8 1865:25
rule 1961:7 1968:10 running 1870:9,11	scale 1938:23,25 1940:16 1947:16	seen 1817:22 1848:15 1892:18	1883:25 1885:21 1927:24 1929:14	1882:22 1916:7 1953:22 1964:18
1910:23 1917:12	1940:16 1947:16	1896:4 1933:20	1927:24 1929:14	1969:2 1972:17
1985:7 2007:21	scales 1805:5	1946:24 1958:8	1933:8,16	2003:14 2004:7
2007:23 2008:7,8	1815:19 1942:11	1987:24	1934:24 1979:6	2008:1 2012:15
runs 1911:3	scenario 2028:22	seize 2056:14	1980:10,10	2027:3
R.L 1783:4	scenes 1917:1	seized 2043:4	1985:16 2002:12	shots 1930:6,8,14
R.M 1783:13	scent 2050:21	2055:19 2056:1,7	series 1967:12	1930:17,23
	2052:21,25	seizing 2056:5	serious 1842:23	1931:13,20
S	2053:3	seizure 1902:20	1848:15,19	shoulder 1817:19
S 1783:15,16,16,18	scheduled 1795:2	2042:22	1904:1 1907:4	2007:23
safe 1913:9	science 1848:14	seldom 1901:10	1962:21 1986:10	show 1851:9
sake 1801:24	scrap 2020:4,7,9	self-employed	1987:4,14 1995:7	1873:18 1890:6,8
1970:2	scream 1851:19	1899:24 1900:1	service 1783:15	1894:12 1895:11
Salhany 1782:2	screaming 2017:15	self-employment	1871:24 1876:13	1930:9 1943:8
same 1804:23				

				Page 19
1950:12 1971:23	1851:24 1881:22	someone's 1982:11	1847:5 1915:6	1786:13,23,25
1977:5 2032:21	1984:17,19	sometime 1866:19	1975:22	1787:6 1801:7
2042:17 2048:4	2008:13 2019:9	1891:2	specifically 1811:1	1805:19 1806:25
showed 1972:21	2021:1,13	sometimes 1842:16	1828:22 1839:23	1807:8,10,24
1975:4,6 2004:16	situations 1942:22	1850:5 1857:2	1839:24 1844:6	1808:1 1810:19
2020:17 2027:11	six 1789:13 1794:19	1858:7 1886:19	1876:20 2000:3	1816:25 1866:1
showing 1919:2	1884:25 1899:12	1924:25 2020:4	2006:24	1866:14 1892:8,9
1921:18 1970:10	1991:13,17	somewhat 1805:13	speech 1879:20	1892:12 1908:1
shown 1890:16	1992:9,13	1825:19 1880:1	speed 1856:2	1936:8,17
1911:5	Sixty-six 1888:12	1957:9 2041:19	1956:3	1953:19,21
sick 1875:22	Sixty-two 1888:16	2041:20	spelling 1834:3	1957:17 1958:13
side 1807:4,9,12	1888:17	somewhere 1806:18	spoke 1819:13,14	1958:14,22
1814:17 1817:18	size 1810:15	1810:20 1815:6	1819:19,23	2001:5
1853:13 1889:11	sleeve 1816:21	1854:4 1889:25	1820:11 1839:6	stands 1821:13
1889:16,17	slight 2052:12	1937:19 1941:19	1876:19 1879:21	1930:12
1892:10,12	slipped 2018:22	1959:17 1982:23	1969:20,22	start 1786:7
1895:24 1949:21	slow 1879:25	2008:3 2011:17	1980:4 2006:13	1791:15 1792:13
1951:11 1964:22	1880:1	2019:16	2013:21	1795:8 1797:17
2023:2,24 2025:4	slower 1825:21,21	soon 1811:18,22	spoken 1847:3	1847:23 1876:11
side-by-side 1826:6	small 1805:12	1830:6 1881:21	1990:20,21	1924:17 1926:4
sign 1858:8,9	1824:17 1850:15	sorry 1840:2	spot 1893:4 1935:5	1944:8 1985:4
1955:20	1867:3 1903:19	1862:23 1868:17	1939:23 1951:12	2025:13 2036:19
significance	1905:21 1993:16	1869:15 1873:8	spring 1845:8	2041:4,9
1954:15	smaller 1817:21	1888:17 1894:9	Sprint 1954:3,23	started 1789:6
significant 1826:20	smell 1825:18	1898:2,6,7	squad 1882:20	1790:10,11
1826:23 1828:5	1826:11,12	1899:25 1918:23	St 1783:13 1785:10	1791:9,20
1903:25 1956:18	1994:6,11,25	1920:16 1977:24	1786:9 1788:13	1792:14 1815:15
1995:1,7 2046:24	1995:3,5 1996:1	1994:8 2011:4	1789:5,10,12	1832:8,17 1837:1
2047:4,7	1996:12 1997:22	2036:14	1798:2,5 1833:8	1837:6 1850:25
signing 2003:16	2037:19 2041:12	sort 1806:18	1841:4 1843:3	1858:25 1981:5
signs 1838:2,17	2042:2,3,6	1814:20 1817:19	1848:25 1850:14	2022:19 2036:5
1858:8 1956:24	2043:16,21,24	1818:9 1837:17	1862:14 1863:3	starting 1791:23
2016:4 simply 1904:14,19	2044:8,9,11,12,13 2044:19 2046:1,2	1839:8 1894:24	1863:14 1871:20 1875:21 1877:13	1920:13 1973:14
1943:24 1958:24	2050:7 2052:12	1896:24 sounds 1984:10	1883:19 1884:12	1980:2 2023:8 starts 1858:11,18
2052:4	smelled 1869:9	south 1803:21,23	1888:1 1891:8	1910:22
since 1813:11	2042:14 2043:14	1804:12 1805:5,6	1895:22 1898:25	state 1822:23
1850:25 1962:14	2043:21 2044:1,3	1816:12 1889:1	1899:4 1903:18	1984:9 2031:21
1981:11 1982:1	smelling 2043:7,11	1937:23 1949:22	1904:25 1908:7	stated 1847:10
2030:9 2050:22	smiling 1847:25	1958:4	1913:25 1915:24	2061:7
siren 1909:22	Soltys 1885:23	southbound 1801:5	1916:8 1924:2	statement 1788:15
sister 1851:18	somebody 1803:12	1805:4,15 1809:3	1954:2,9,16	1961:19 1962:8
sit 1786:16 1787:12	1829:16 1916:19	1809:7 1810:3	1974:10 1991:23	1975:23 1977:6,8
1813:7 1932:2	1933:12 1992:22	1817:20,20	stack-up 1940:16	2001:4 2006:12
site 1909:19 1911:2	1996:24 2042:6	1819:17 1822:1	staff 1783:1	2006:13 2023:8
1912:24 1913:2,9	Somehow 1806:16	1909:14 1949:23	1862:22,24	2029:17 2041:3
1919:23 1920:8	someone 1834:19	1949:24 1953:17	1885:15	2050:10 2052:7
1935:24	1843:12 1852:3	space 1824:13	stage 1786:7	2055:8 2056:2
sitting 1782:13	1853:25 1858:5	1826:4 1867:3	stairs 1908:13,15	statements 1938:4
1787:7 1795:7	1858:14,21	spatially 1910:20	stale 1825:18	2025:24
1819:15 1820:8	1875:21 1876:2	speak 1791:10	1826:11	stating 1819:25
1905:20 1922:24	1881:5 1901:3,5	1802:25 1803:4	stamped 1833:15	station 1791:24
1946:14 1964:19	1907:4 1924:13	1819:24 1843:10	stand 1824:20	1793:21 1794:6
1969:3,24	1934:1,2 1961:8	1978:25 2017:6	1846:8 1898:14	1798:23 1821:2
2023:15 2032:7	1965:4 1990:9	speaking 1833:7	standard 1817:9	1822:9,11,12
2053:11	1996:3 2023:17	1880:3 1895:6	1830:16 1889:10	1824:1 1827:16
situated 1801:18	2023:19 2024:6	1949:7 1957:25	Standards 1876:13	1831:22 1841:16
situation 1803:1 1839:21 1850:5	2037:18 2042:2 2056:4	specific 1788:24 1824:6 1845:25	1877:2,9,20 standing 1786:12	1843:3,5,7 1864:14 1878:8
1037.21 1030.3	2030.4	1024.0 1043.23	standing 1/00.12	1004.14 10/0.0

				Page 20
1882:20 1883:2	2014:22 2023:18	1896:2	talking 1806:21	tended 1840:10
1904:25 1908:7	2030:4 2035:13	SUV's 1895:21	1862:15,25	1914:17
2000:8,15,18,24	2035:18 2036:13	sworn 1898:16	1869:13 1918:13	terminology
2001:4 2047:10	2036:15,17	symmetry 1970:3	1918:14 1919:16	2009:22 2033:12
status 1814:6	2037:19 2048:12	symptoms 1856:18	1958:19,22	terms 1794:5,6,8,22
stayed 1975:20	2048:25 2054:7	1868:21	1959:4,7 1964:16	1800:16 1816:7
Stenotype 2061:6	subsequent 1791:10	system 1917:22	1971:15 1988:20	1841:6,20,25
step 1802:18	1812:16 1876:15	2010:9	1993:11 2007:5	1843:9 1879:20
1897:20 1976:16	1877:18 2036:22		2007:10 2010:16	1937:3 1972:12
1976:18 1977:7	subsequently	T	2012:2,5,6	2050:6
stepped 1976:25	1923:9	tab 1788:11,12,14	2013:24 2031:16	terrible 1839:13,14
1977:4	succeed 2057:23	1832:2 1894:9	2031:17 2037:2	1839:17,21,22
still 1818:13,19	sudden 1934:10	1902:3,15 1903:2	2056:2	2013:20
1822:2 1825:20	sufficient 1903:11	1903:7,9 1904:5	Taman 1783:10	testified 1788:2
1831:24 1840:4	suggest 1855:20	1918:21 1919:1	1819:19,21	1814:1 1861:2
1853:20 1863:10	1923:13 1926:4	1920:13 1921:17	1820:1 1851:7	1898:16 1918:2
1885:18 1892:19	1956:22 1964:3	1921:17 1973:20	1889:7,9 1903:15	1918:18 1945:6
1906:25 1908:2	1997:14 2059:8	table 1786:14,17	1921:24 1970:10	1946:19 1947:9
1910:12 1912:13	suggested 1859:6	1787:8	1973:22 2010:21	1950:1 2022:2,3
1935:10 1938:10	1967:15	taken 1816:17	2013:22 2016:7	2047:20 2051:14
1947:3 1949:7,23	suggesting 1871:4,6	1841:15 1853:23	2016:11 2058:4	testify 1846:9,24
1964:19,21	1916:5 1928:16	1862:4 1867:24	Taman's 1805:11	1882:13
1997:24 2020:24	1928:23 1933:22	1878:7 1881:15	1817:23 1898:2	testifying 1790:5
2049:8	1934:5 1997:21	1882:19,20	1935:12 1953:3	1830:25 1990:7
stirring 2021:4	2009:16 2010:9	1886:16 1887:3	1955:8 1975:4	testimony 1792:16
stock 1977:6	2012:17,20	1891:1 1896:25	2001:7 2006:7	1813:20 1821:7
stop 1869:22	2018:19 2039:2	1903:6 1937:6,25	2011:14 2012:15	1847:1 1896:18
1924:17 1935:13	2056:11	1951:16 1991:5	2015:18,18	1897:17 1920:1
1936:11 1937:12	suggestion 1861:7	2002:18 2004:9	2032:4 2033:15	1932:20 1947:13
1937:15 1952:8	1914:13 1950:14	2017:15 2052:7	Tara 1851:18	1961:12 1966:9
2035:15	1950:16 1958:24 2010:11	2054:7 2061:6 takes 1858:10	1973:21,25 2015:17 2032:3	1966:20 1986:20 2021:5 2049:19
stopped 1804:16 1811:20 1819:13	suits 1787:7	1885:7 1922:1,4	2013.17 2032.3	tests 1886:15
1819:17 1939:4	summary 1861:8,9	1927:19 2029:14	tarp 1955:17	thank 1787:2,3,14
1940:1 1949:17	summer 1794:15	taking 1817:7	1957:4,6	1787:16,18
2008:9	1845:6 1880:12	1822:10 1824:24	task 1876:3	1788:16 1789:1
story 2024:13	sunny 1791:4	1830:2 1838:23	tasks 1842:19	1789:15 1793:11
2041:8	superior 1850:10	1922:24 1929:6	taught 1830:9,13,20	1793:17 1801:15
straightforward	1853:24 1943:8	1933:3 1938:1	1830:21 1846:16	1835:12 1855:13
1879:4,5	supervising	1972:4,5 2015:12	technically 1881:13	1855:25 1856:6
strange 1993:1	1885:15	2043:6 2055:15	technician 1887:12	1861:14 1873:21
straws 2057:17	supervisor 1834:5	2056:3,21	technicians 1886:17	1876:7,20
street 1863:4	1834:19 1858:13	talk 1820:10 1823:3	telephone 1797:15	1877:23 1880:5
stretch 1801:19	1986:9 1987:3,15	1839:4 1856:16	telling 1808:8	1884:6,8 1894:13
strike 1840:9	supervisors 1834:2	1862:13 1863:17	1835:15 1921:4	1895:14 1897:6,7
1992:25	1876:1	1905:21 1993:20	1949:9 1960:1	1897:10,11,16,18
strikes 1966:8	supposed 2002:11	1998:18 2017:18	1969:5 1981:14	1897:19 1898:8,9
strong 2040:25	surprise 2045:5	2019:11,11	1981:21 1983:17	1898:13 1902:11
2041:13,18,19,21	2054:22	2021:12,15	1990:25 1991:4	1919:7 1934:21
2041:21,23	surprises 2045:8	2022:19 2050:3	1992:15 1994:5	2033:23 2034:9
2042:5,8 2050:19	surreptitious	talked 1855:12	1994:10,14,16	2034:24 2051:3
2051:17,19,21,24	1858:6,21	1863:18 1877:22	1999:11,16,25	2051:12 2059:23
2052:1,3,9,9,12	1859:23 1871:13	1880:11 1955:14	2000:14 2002:19	2060:3
2052:23 struck 1840:10	surrounding 2021:18	1955:16,18 1977:21 2007:7	2009:18 2011:18 2014:15 2021:6	their 1803:7 1806:12,17
struck 1840.10 stuck 2043:20	suspect 1898:21	2013:8 2015:13	2014.13 2021.0	1808:5 1809:20
stuck 2043.20 stuff 1924:17	SUV 1799:8 1804:2	2018:7 2019:8	tells 2057:13	1823:4 1825:4
1985:20 1987:6	1886:25 1894:15	2020:24 2021:2	ten 1793:13,15,16	1826:7,17
1997:17 2013:9	1894:25 1895:12	2046:15 2054:11	tend 1992:6	1830:25 1837:8
		2054:17,18		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 21
1838:15 1839:23	1840:23 1841:17	1860:1 1897:16	2038:1 2052:17	2024:4,23
1845:16 1865:17	1867:17 1869:7	1921:8 1945:6	2061:5	2043:24
1872:20 1874:5	1870:8,16,18	1947:9 1959:15		trying 1806:19
	1875:18 1890:4		transcripts 2007:3 2007:6	
1881:21 1883:12		1960:14 1963:17		1809:6 1891:18
1898:2 1916:19	1894:10 1960:2	1963:23 1966:10	transpired 1819:22	1907:1,3,6,8
1996:16,25	1976:3 2007:11	1966:20 1967:23	transported 1843:5	1910:12,14
2008:14,14,20	2010:5 2011:13	1969:24 1970:6	travelling 1797:9	1912:13 1922:7,8
2013:8,13,16	2011:14 2018:13	1986:20 1995:23	1900:17 1909:13	1926:13 1930:18
2019:11 2020:17	2029:20 2033:8	1999:13 2000:1	treat 1984:10	1935:10 1938:11
2021:3,11,15	2050:24 2051:6	2004:23 2016:19	tremendous	1939:7,10
2022:14 2023:2	2051:10	2029:17 2030:1	1908:16 1956:3	1944:25 1945:22
2023:21,23	thoughts 1883:17	2050:17 2052:4	tried 1852:1	1945:23 1947:3
2031:23 2034:16	three 1804:18,19	2052:10 2058:1	1906:24 1924:16	1953:14 1955:12
2034:21 2054:9	1860:9 1889:2	2060:4	1939:14 1985:12	1955:24 1957:3
themes 2059:22	1899:5,6 1918:16	together 1789:14	1999:21,24	1962:24 1963:22
themselves 1974:11	1940:24 1941:7	1820:5 1822:18	2000:2 2019:20	1963:24 1967:10
thing 1807:13	1941:12,22	1855:17 1898:11	2043:21 2044:11	1974:22 2022:8
1834:4 1839:13	1942:5,8,11	1915:19,24,25	2044:18 2046:1	2029:2,25 2030:2
1839:14 1852:7	1944:24 1948:10	1916:8 1979:18	triggered 1866:6	2045:16,18,22
1857:19 1869:7	1967:16 1970:21	1981:3 1999:6	1868:5	turn 1796:25
1966:13 1999:25	1974:19 1998:4	2030:1	trousers 1816:15	1797:8 1952:10
2017:12 2036:2,3	2018:15 2025:20	ton 1953:17	truck 1805:14,18	1961:18 2015:22
2039:6 2056:18	2030:8 2052:20	top 1790:15	1806:4,24	turned 1805:12
things 1811:11	three-minute	1824:17,17	1807:14,25	1823:9,18 1864:8
1825:15 1838:1,2	1941:16	1873:1,2,17	1814:17 1816:11	1864:14,15
1838:19 1843:18	through 1810:1	1893:23,24	1816:24 1822:15	1870:20
1856:22 1857:8	1812:7 1814:2,15	1894:3,20	1866:1,1,3,7,11	turning 1804:13,22
1862:11 1865:1,6	1824:6 1830:2	1910:23 1930:11	1866:15,15	1951:10,11
1865:12 1872:5	1846:20 1847:23	1959:24 1968:11	1867:13 1874:14	1952:2,9
1884:19 1963:19	1864:24 1872:9	1975:18 2014:19	1889:6 1891:5	turnoff 1938:18,19
1976:22,22	1910:12,15	2027:21 2058:6	1896:13 1957:18	1938:21 1944:6
	1910.12,13	total 1789:13		1938.21 1944.0
1986:7 1999:6			1958:1,9 1959:23	
2010:15 2016:9	1923:7 1935:10	2027:10	1960:3,5 1965:11	turns 1804:6
2021:20 2025:14	1936:10,12	touch 1789:5	1968:3 1977:21	turn-off 1809:2,22 1911:15 1937:17
2025:14 2030:1	1937:13 1938:11	towards 1800:24,25	1978:7,11,14	
2039:21,25	1939:20 1961:22	1804:13 1872:16	1990:25 1991:2	twice 1946:14
2040:4,5 2055:15	1968:24 2019:4	1889:1 1892:5	2035:4 2041:11	1989:3 1998:11
thinking 1828:25	2021:12 2036:8	1909:14 1961:13	2042:12 2047:22	two 1786:7,8
1847:21	throughout 1918:13	1962:5,16 1965:5	2049:23 2050:8	1787:23 1804:6
third 1798:22	throw 2020:11	1965:9 1971:17	trucks 1811:6	1804:16,22
1818:3,6 1970:4	till 1792:17 1882:20	2008:8	1812:17 1911:24	1826:9 1851:6,17
2055:8	timeframe 1953:22	towing 2054:6	true 1791:7 1828:8	1853:11,13
thorough 1865:17	1972:10,12	track 2011:2,5,8,11	1829:23 1839:25	1854:3 1862:4
1865:18	2027:12,13,16,17	2011:12	1907:19 1914:5	1869:22 1872:25
though 1790:15,16	timeline 1806:2	tragic 1903:14	1956:25 1960:25	1888:6 1891:9
1843:7 1862:9	times 1830:13	tragically 1826:17	2061:5	1895:21 1896:22
1867:9,18,25	1836:14 1842:7	trained 1888:2	trunk 2057:14	1902:5 1911:6
1868:24 1888:14	1868:13 1879:17	training 1830:12	trust 1857:21	1915:20,22
1891:19 1934:5	1925:5 1927:6	1884:11,15,21	truth 1999:22	1918:12,16
1956:2 1963:24	1933:23 1973:17	1885:3,10,13,17	truthful 1963:25	1921:3,5,18
1993:14 1997:24	1977:4 2005:24	1886:3 1887:22	2024:23	1946:12 2000:25
1998:10 2003:7	2020:2,13	1888:6	try 1811:13 1820:3	2006:8,18 2007:1
2006:14,14	2036:16 2054:6	transcribed	1830:4,6,7	2007:13,20
2032:17	time-to-time	2044:22,23	1836:23 1850:9	2012:4 2016:6
thought 1786:22	1850:17	transcript 1782:12	1875:25 1876:1	2017:15 2023:13
1810:13 1820:8	tired 1879:18	1957:24 1959:3	1906:23 1923:10	2023:14 2025:1,7
1827:14,20,21	titles 1899:20	1964:10 1969:16	1926:5,18 1932:5	2029:23 2031:20
1828:13,17	today 1787:22	2004:14 2025:10	1945:1 1950:12	two-thirds 1961:20
1829:5 1839:14	1789:8 1790:5	2025:11 2037:24	1952:8 2005:12	type 1812:20

				Page 22
1917:22 1956:6	1794:19 1809:18	upset 2000:10	1788:10 1888:11	2024:2,15 2026:3
types 2012:4	1835:19 1844:4	2014:11	1888:14 1894:10	2055:21 2058:18
typical 1791:4	1845:15 1846:10	urgency 1908:16	1903:2 1940:10	wanting 2033:12
typically 1858:9	1878:23 1879:1	use 1831:14	volumes 1903:12	wants 1928:5,6
typically 1050.5	1888:5 1913:24	1887:20,21,23,23	Volumes 1903.12	wasn't 1818:18
U	1924:25 1932:21	1888:2 1900:12	W	1829:4 1838:7,22
ultimately 1823:6	1981:2 1982:3	1902:24 1903:10	wait 1902:9	1840:7 1847:11
1927:18	1992:5	1904:5 1913:24	1909:23 1948:15	1848:17 1861:20
um 1927:10	understood 1786:23	1925:1 1932:7	2026:3,5	1864:10 1865:17
1930:16 1935:11	1798:5 1826:14	1944:25 1953:15	waited 1947:22	1866:15 1907:9
1957:14,15	1826:18 1962:20	2034:14	1948:5 2026:12	1916:18 1929:18
1961:22 1980:6	2024:22	used 1829:21	2026:15	1930:3 1938:8
1985:14,22	undertake 1842:23	1879:16 1888:3	waiting 1820:15	1943:5,7 1946:16
1986:7 1998:21	undoubtedly	1941:22 1979:15	1948:11 1970:25	1955:10 1967:19
2004:2,4 2008:7	1952:12	1980:6,7,13	2048:3	1975:8,9 2003:23
2016:3 2038:2	unfold 1851:5	2040:12 2054:6	walk 1908:12,14	2005:2 2011:2,5
2041:11 2048:8	Unfortunately	using 1925:2	1953:12 1961:12	2027:6 2046:6
umpire 1985:18	1802:25	1941:25	1964:3 1966:20	2051:22
Um-hum 1815:13	uniform 1814:20	usual 1905:21	2048:11	watch 1836:16
1815:17 1824:4 1833:1 1843:14	1816:14,19,22	1916:12,14	walked 1810:15 1965:5 2001:7	1955:2 2010:4
1863:19 1868:23	1838:6,24	1929:5		2019:24,25
	1874:12 1907:13	usually 1834:13,18 1835:2 1836:22	2035:11 2037:5	watched 1899:18 watching 1838:15
1889:19 1892:23 1904:4 1918:5	1907:21 1908:19 2040:19,22	1844:15 1850:7,8	walking 1800:25 1810:15 1826:3	way 1810:1,15
1904.4 1918.3	2040:19,22	1850:11 1853:21	1930:18,19	1815:15 1818:25
unbiased 1981:25	2053:6,7,11,12,13	1853:24 1856:2	1957:17,20	1836:20 1840:5
uncertain 1969:23	2053:19 2054:13	1858:12 1901:10	1958:7 1962:5,16	1843:12 1876:6
under 1790:19	2054:20 2055:11	2038:12	1965:8 1966:10	1880:19 1909:23
1815:24 1819:7	2057:2,9,18	2030.12	1966:13 1971:16	1933:15 1939:11
1841:16 1853:19	unit 1875:10	V	walks 1800:23	1939:12 1945:11
1854:8,9 1888:3	1876:13 1877:2,9	various 1914:8	1967:4	1947:24 1953:5,5
1905:22 1915:22	1877:20 1885:24	veer 1809:7	wall 1795:23	1961:20 1970:24
1932:1,13	1886:11,13,20	vein 1859:16	1824:19	1978:5 1982:15
1952:16 1961:8	1887:10,20	venture 2027:13	want 1796:16	2006:10 2036:8
1979:15,17	1888:2,3 1900:16	verbally 1854:21	1812:11 1813:3	2047:21
1980:14,20	1921:20,21,22,23	version 1802:17	1814:12 1820:21	ways 1830:3 1925:1
2021:11,11	1921:24 1922:3	1832:19 1983:22	1823:12,13	weak 2012:21
2048:5 2057:2,4	2008:11 2012:14	versus 1811:10	1831:14 1835:21	wear 1811:8
2057:10	2012:14 2053:17	vicinity 1801:8	1836:21 1845:2	1850:16
underneath	units 1886:7,10	1805:18 1806:5	1852:23 1853:5	weather 1791:3
1858:13	unknown 1906:17	1982:23	1855:20 1872:2	1904:13
understaffed 1863:14	unless 1867:4	victim 1850:20,24	1876:11,21 1888:8 1898:5	week 1829:16
understand	1887:4,6 2045:13	1851:21 1852:6,7 2027:23	1904:3 1912:9	1899:19
1789:17 1795:19	unquestionably 2017:18	victims 1788:21	1904.3 1912.9	weigh 1805:5 1815:19 1938:23
1798:14 1809:5	until 1812:24	1813:1 1814:6	1953:22 1958:23	1938:25 1942:10
1813:20 1814:3	1822:6 1850:10	1819:20 1839:23	1981:12 1996:11	1947:16 1970:25
1815:21 1821:3	1851:11,12	1840:12 1843:20	1996:14,16,22,23	weight 1807:13
1824:23 1832:8	1853:22 1867:14	victim's 1839:18	2015:25 2016:14	1825:14
1834:9 1841:20	1867:24 1882:24	view 1852:5	2018:12 2024:5	weighted 1861:1
1843:11 1846:14	1896:18 1919:9	1853:12,13	2024:16 2026:3,5	Weinstein 1783:14
1880:17 1882:11	1971:3 1985:13	1878:6 1913:7	2035:7 2040:22	1784:7 1786:11
1898:23 1899:13	1989:20 1990:9	2009:12 2034:16	2042:24 2047:3	1786:19,22
1903:13 1904:24	2003:13,23	2058:18	2054:10	1787:3,14,18
1907:11 1909:9	2007:6 2028:2	viewed 1960:20	wanted 1836:10,17	1847:25 1855:16
1913:4 1914:7	2059:17 2060:6	2059:19	1837:16 1861:11	1855:18,25
1932:19 1938:3	unusual 1859:23	viewing 2058:3	1874:9 1876:23	1856:13,15
1944:7 1961:6	1869:24 1933:11	views 2029:18	1916:15 2002:12	1873:22 1874:23
2033:15 2042:19	upgrading 1885:17	Vincent 1783:3	2016:9 2017:18	1875:1 1876:7
understanding		volume 1782:17	2021:12 2023:1	

				Page 23
2030:11 2033:12	1916:20 1969:21	witnessed 1965:13	1895:12,16	1867:20,23
Wendy 1783:6	2015:1	1967:12 2043:23	1896:11 1946:25	1868:14,21
went 1791:11	whisked 1867:25	witnesses 1784:3	1947:8 1957:19	1891:5 1961:5
1808:17 1809:24	1868:14	1786:24 1787:23	1961:13,25	1964:17,20,24
1809:25 1810:11	white 1894:18,19	1865:16	1962:6,11,16	1971:15 1972:7
1814:8,13	1896:13	witness's 1788:11	1964:6,17 1966:5	1976:8 1981:11
1818:21 1821:2	whole 1885:7	1788:13,15	1966:14,18,23	1981:11 1994:11
1821:10 1836:12	1975:13,15,21	woman 1993:19	1968:12 1972:23	1999:3 2000:9
1837:9 1841:8	1998:16 2015:3	2002:1	1972:25 1980:5	2001:7,14 2002:1
1843:20 1861:25	2058:8,12	wondering 1966:19	1987:23 1998:22	2002:4 2032:22
1866:5 1872:9	wife 2024:2 2028:24	1974:18	2032:9,11,12,13	2033:9,9 2047:18
1913:21,21	2058:19	word 1879:16	2032:25 2033:2	Zenk's 2035:13,17
1935:15 1936:22	wild 1862:10	2041:10	write 1790:24	2037:5,20,21
1937:3 1946:20	WILLIAM 1898:15	words 1868:12	1831:21 1836:22	2038:24 2039:22
1946:21 1947:4	wind 1904:8	1878:10 1926:10	1926:15	2040:11
1954:22 1955:11	window 1820:9	1980:16 1983:25	writing 1895:23,24	-
1972:23,25	windows 1820:12	2041:6	1924:17 2015:24	0
1973:4 1977:20	2021:6,23 2022:8	work 1792:22	2036:12,14	06 1855:7
2001:10,15	Winnipeg 1782:13	1794:23 1795:6	written 1832:5	07 1791:2 1855:8
2004:14 2031:22	1782:14 1783:15	1825:10 1843:11	1933:25 2036:3	0700 1793:23
2035:13 2037:6	1783:17 1840:18	1843:12 1852:12	wrong 1797:6	
2037:20,21	1876:13 1877:2	1852:16 1914:17	1864:23 1869:24	1
2039:22 2041:11	1877:20 1911:18	1916:7 1979:15	1871:12 1922:15	1st 2003:24
2043:9 2049:2,11	1918:8 1919:22	1980:7,14	1926:24 1927:3,3	1:20 1868:22
2058:2,15	1920:7,23	worked 1792:4,17	1945:11 1947:13	1:25 1823:24
weren't 1907:12	1921:11,16,19	1840:16 1956:2	1950:10 1970:20	1824:2 1856:19
1960:23 1967:16	1980:7,13 1991:6	1978:20 1979:8	1981:22,24	1868:22
1976:20 1984:3	1991:9 1992:10	1979:11,17,18	2010:3,18,18	10 1795:24 1799:25
2011:7,10	1992:16 1993:2,6	1980:20,24	2039:3 2049:5	1800:5 1801:9
2021:23 2031:11	2006:12 2012:5	1981:2 1993:3	wrote 1831:19,24	1806:17 1815:5
2032:19	2040:19 2051:15	working 1791:25	1832:4 1836:3,4,6	1824:8,15,16
west 1822:2 1892:6	2053:11,22	1824:24 1844:10	1836:12 1860:23	1937:9,10 1960:4
1911:15 1937:17 1939:8 1949:2	2054:4,12,17 2055:7,19	1844:12 1849:7 1875:22 1915:1,2	1922:17 1923:20 2010:3 2037:6	1960:4 1985:3 10:00 1819:10
westbound 1796:25	2057:21	1915:3,7,15,18,25	2010.3 2037.0	1822:4
1804:10 1808:16	wisely 1913:25	1916:8 1935:11	<u> </u>	10:53 1847:21
1809:3 1810:5	wiser 1851:22	1953:4,12,14	yards 1958:3,15	100 1827:24
1817:25	wish 1950:11	1954:1 1991:23	years 1789:11,13,13	1944:17,19
westerly 1809:11	wishful 1847:21	2030:16,18	1840:23 1863:21	1958:3,15
westward 1800:23	witness 1785:10	works 1915:5	1871:24 1872:1	101 1796:2,6,14,22
we'll 1794:17	1788:4,8 1793:5,9	1931:16 1978:16	1899:5,7,11,12	1796:23,25
1808:12 1811:13	1793:13,15	1980:7	1915:20,22	1797:7,8,9,13,19
1847:22,24	1801:13 1802:3	world 2034:20	1944:25 1991:24	1799:16 1800:24
1848:1 1856:6	1802:18 1803:5	worried 1992:19,20	1998:4 2025:21	1804:14 1808:16
1867:15 1874:12	1803:13 1840:3	wouldn't 1816:16	2030:8 2052:20	1809:2 1810:5
we're 1786:8	1846:8 1863:13	1842:25 1867:6	yell 1851:19	1909:7 1911:3,15
1802:25 1814:1	1865:19 1867:21	1879:9,12,15	yelling 2007:24	1937:17 1939:8
1824:1 1832:6	1885:14,20	1896:9 1929:5	2008:23 2009:1	1949:2
1851:13 1869:13	1886:2,5 1890:10	1932:4 1956:10	yellow 1848:10	11 1904:18
1912:7 1913:18	1894:13 1895:5	1956:11 1957:1	1954:3,22,22	11:03 1856:9
we've 1863:13	1895:17 1897:10	1966:1 1981:17	1957:10	11:18 1856:10
1876:24 1933:23	1897:18,21,25	2011:8 2017:13	young 2017:15	11:53 1847:20
1997:21 1998:15	1898:9 1900:1	2027:13,17	Yup 2054:2	12 1815:4,5 1824:15
2008:5 2010:7	1902:18 1924:3	2041:24 2042:5,6	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	1824:16 1874:1
2013:17 2054:6	1978:3 1982:12	2049:22 2059:13		12:33 1919:5,10
whatsoever 1993:18	1994:10 2050:6,9 2050:12,15,15	Woychuk's 1804:2 1837:4,25	Zazelenchuk 1783:10 1784:6	12:40 1822:6,7 1824:1
while 1840:17	2050:12,15,15	1837:4,25 1841:14 1890:15	1848:3 1855:13	124 1888:20
1855:17 1876:23	2060:2	1891:20 1892:20	1861:7	13 1959:2 1969:18
1033.17 1070.23	2000.2	1071.20 1092.20	Zenk 1825:7	2052:18
1	I	1		2002.10

				Page 24
131 1785:7 1920:20	24.a 1902:3,15	581 1961:19 1980:2	1799:14 1800:5	1873:4,8,17,24
1325 1823:23	1904:5	582 1975:17,18	1806:3,5 1811:15	1073.4,0,17,24
135 1785:7 1920:20	25 1969:15,17	583 2037:25	1812:5 1817:1	
14 1789:13	1989:6	584 2037:24 2055:7	1848:5,7 1860:8	
147 1891:3	25th 1789:17	59 1796:23 1797:7	1947:10 1970:22	
15 1799:25 1800:6	1790:10 1898:24	1800:24 1805:4	1970:23	
1801:9 1815:5,5,5	26 1785:4 1894:22	1809:3,7 1816:13	7:21 1812:5,16	
1856:6 1937:9,10	1896:3 1897:3	1817:20 1818:23	1813:11 1970:23	
1960:2,4 2033:25	26th 1831:20	1906:18 1909:3,6	7:22 1813:11	
16 1964:14	1838:9 1839:7	1909:14 1911:3,6	1947:8	
161 1893:24 1894:1	27 1785:4 1897:4	1920:2 1935:6	7:23 1953:25	
17 1791:4 1964:14	28 1785:4 1897:4	1937:17,23	1954:4,11,25	
2037:25	28th 1833:5	1939:7,20	1956:4 1971:3,5,9	
1700 1791:2	1837:11	1945:15,19	2015:23	
1832:24 1904:18	28-degrees 1904:9	1946:2,15	7:24 1954:17	
1788 1784:5	20 degrees 170 ii.7	1949:22,23	1971:5,9 1974:12	
18 1964:10 2009:10	3	1951:11,16	2032:19	
2009:12,21	3 1977:23 1978:2,3	1952:9 2007:21	7:25 1851:10	
2010:10	1978:17 1980:11	590 1988:13	1971:9 1973:21	
18-minute 2009:20	2004:13	591 1989:3	1974:6 2008:2,3	
18.a 1903:3	3:45 2034:5	593 1931:8	2009:10,18	
1848 1784:6	30 1812:4 1867:6		2010:6 2015:17	
1856 1784:7	30's 1873:3	6	2027:25 2032:14	
1876 1784:8	31 2044:5	6 1925:17 1985:3	2032:21,25	
1878 1784:9	31st 1820:24	6th 1999:18	7:30 1790:17	
1880 1784:10	34 1785:7 1920:19	603.3 1965:18,19	1791:1 1896:6	
1884 1784:11	36 2014:18,19	603.4 2023:7	7:38 1973:10	
1897 1785:4	37 1873:5	2027:21	1983:9,12,17,19	
1898 1784:13		603.5 2058:6,6	7:40 1971:24	
19 1870:7	4	63 1902:25 1903:3	7:41 2019:14,18	
1920 1785:6	4 1782:16 1785:4	64 1902:25 1903:4	2028:1	
1924 1785:9	1786:1 1897:2	65 1902:25 1903:5	7:43 2009:10,20	
	1925:17 2057:7	66 1802:17 1888:11	2010:8 2027:4	
2	4:00 2034:6	7	7:49 2029:1,4	
2 1873:5 1921:21,22	2059:17		7:56 2003:13,18	
2:00 1919:7,9,11	4:22 1832:15	7 1904:17 1925:9	700 1793:20	
20 1806:17 1867:5	1833:3 1838:9	7:00 1790:11,14,20	8	
1960:3 2027:11	4:24 2060:8 4:30 2034:16,24	1791:8,15,23	8 1782:17	
20-degrees 1904:8 2000 1850:25	40 1965:19	1792:12,17 1793:22 1797:18	8:28 1813:5,9	
2004 1794:16	41 2027:21	1839:8 1904:23	1814:21 1819:1	
1845:6,23 1847:8	42 1788:8,10	1905:13	1852:13 2047:21	
1857:16 1880:12	1790:13 2057:6,8	7:10 1795:14,20,24	2047:23 2049:20	
2005 1789:17	43 1788:9,12 1832:2	1796:13 1797:18	8:29 1816:3 1819:1	
1790:10 1832:12	44 1788:9,14	1905:25 1906:3,9	8:30 1852:11	
1833:5 1862:14	45 1785:7 1881:11	7:13:35 1921:21	8:38 2049:6	
1898:24	1920:19 2028:3	7:14 1922:3	8:48 1819:6	
2005/02/26 1832:14	2028:14,22	7:15 1795:11	82 1785:4 1897:1,2	
1832:24	2052:17	1796:1,13	83 1785:6 1920:15	
2006 1820:24		1797:18	1920:16,18	
1854:24 2025:23	5	7:15:37 1921:21	84 1785:9 1923:25	
2008 1782:16	5:00 2034:12	7:16 1917:15,18	1924:1 1940:9	
1786:1 1999:18	558 1953:25	1919:19 1922:6		
21 2000:4	559 1973:20	1922:11 1925:10	9	
2100 1904:18	568 2041:4	1925:25 1927:2	9:00 1792:15,17	
22.a 1903:9	572 1940:11,12	1970:19 2036:11	9:30 1786:2 2060:1	
23 1785:4 1893:25	574 1930:10 1985:3	7:18 1848:5	2060:6	
1894:3,13,15	575 1930:11	7:19 1922:5	9:43 1819:7,9	
1897:3	577 1923:23	1970:23	90 1790:16	
24 1921:20,22,23	580 1980:1,1,2	7:20 1797:21	92 1872:17,22	